# MINISTRY OF AVIATION 

AERONAUTICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL REPORTS AND MEMORANDA.

# Generalised Aerodynamic Forces on a T-Tail Oscillating Harmonically in Subsonic Flow 

By D. E. Davies

LONDON: HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
1966

# Generalised Aerodynamic Forces on a T-Tail Oscillating Harmonically in Subsonic Flow 

By D. E. Davies<br>Communicated by the Deputy Controller Aircraft (Research and Development), Ministry of Aviation

## Reports and Memoranda No. 3422*

May, 1964

## Summary.

The T-tail under investigation consists of a flat horizontal tailplane mounted on top of a flat vertical fin. The chords of the two surfaces at their junction are of the same length and are coincident. The T-tail is assumed to be isolated and to be oscillating harmonically in a subsonic flow whose main stream is parallel to the mean positions of the surfaces of the T-tail. The linearised equations of potential flow are assumed to be valid.
A pair of integral equations relating the normal air velocities on the surfaces of the tailplane and fin with the loading distributions on these surfaces is derived. This pair of simultaneous equations is solved approximately by collocation and the loading functions so determined are used to calculate generalised airforces on the T-tail at any frequency of oscillation. When the T-tail is attached to an aircraft there is some aerodynamic interaction between the aircraft fuselage and the T-tail. It has not been possible to estimate this interaction in general. If the T -tail is attached to an infinite wall with the tailplane parallel to the wall then it is possible to obtain the interaction by the method of images with the infinite wall acting as a reflector. This approaches conditions in a wind tunnel, so a treatment of this case has been given. This case may also be a guide to the more general case of interaction between a fuselage and a T -tail.
The procedures have been programmed for the Ferranti Mercury Computer.

## LIST OF CONTENTS

## Section

1. Introduction
2. The Integral Equation Relating the Loadings on the Tailplane and Fin with the Normal Air Velocities on these Surfaces when the T-Tail is Isolated
3. Approximations to the Loading Functions and Location of Loạding and Velocity Points
4. The Integration Procedure
5. Matrix Formulation of the Equations
[^0]
## LIST OF CONTENTS-continued

## Section

6. Modes of Oscillation and Associated Generalised Forces
7. The T-Tail with Reflector Plate at the Base of the Fin
8. The Treatment of Control Surfaces
9. The Numerical Procedure
10. Examples
11. Conclusions

Symbols

## References

Appendix-Derivation of the integral equations
Tables 1 to 6
Illustrations-Figs. 1 to 3
Detachable Abstract Cards

## LIST OF TABLES

## Table

1. Values of $\xi_{k}{ }^{(t)}, \xi_{k}{ }^{(w)}$ and $H_{k}{ }^{(n)}$
2. Values of $\eta_{j}, G_{j}^{(m)}, \zeta_{j}$ and $\bar{G}_{j}^{(m)}$
3. Values of $P_{j, r}{ }^{(m)}, Q_{j, r}{ }^{(m)}, \bar{P}_{j, r}{ }^{(m)}$ and $\bar{Q}_{j, r}{ }^{(m)}$
4. Expressions for $g_{j}{ }^{(m)}(\eta)$ and $\bar{g}_{j}{ }^{(m)}(\zeta)$
5. Values of $h_{i}{ }^{(n)}\left(\xi_{k}{ }_{k}^{(w)}\right), h_{i}^{(n)}\left(\xi_{k}{ }^{(w)}\right)$ and $h_{i}{ }^{(1, n)}\left(\xi_{k}{ }^{(w)}\right)$
6. Expressions for $h_{i}^{(n)}(\xi)$ and $h_{i}^{(1, n)}(\xi)$

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Figure

1. Diagram of the isolated T-tail
2. Diagram of $T$-tail attached to a reflector plate at the base $A B$ of the fin
3. Planforms of a tailplane and fin of a swept-back T-tail

## 1. Introduction.

The use of T-tail configurations on present day aircraft has initiated the problem of investigating their flutter characteristics. This necessitates the accurate determination of oscillatory airforces acting on the T -tail. There is at present a scarcity of both theoretical and experimental information on these forces, and this paper provides an addition to the theoretical information.

The horse-shoe vortex method of plane wings has been extended to T-tails in a steady subsonic flow by a number of writers ${ }^{1,2,3}$. The process is to replace the surfaces of the T-tail by sets of
horse-shoe vortices in the plane of each surface of the T-tail so that the centre of each bound vortex is at a quarter-chord point and the trailing vortices extend downstream to infinity in the direction of the main-stream flow. The boundary condition that the airflow is tangential to a surface is applied at the three-quarter-chord points at the mid-span lines of the horse-shoe vortices. A set of simultaneous equations is then obtained for the strengths of the horse-shoe vortices. These equations are solved and then the airforces on the T-tail are obtained in a straightforward manner using the strengths so obtained.

If a plane wing oscillates in flexible modes or at relatively high frequency parameter the horseshoe vortex method is not entirely satisfactory. A more complicated horse-shoe vortex method with several horse-shoe vortices at intervals along a chord, or a Multhopp lifting-surface-type method such as that of Acum ${ }^{4}$ or Richardson ${ }^{5}$ provides better results. It might be expected therefore that a more elaborate method would yield results of wider applicability in the case of the T-tail configuration. This paper extends the method presented by Davies ${ }^{6}$ to the oscillating T-tail configuration.

When the T-tail is assumed to be isolated, and the linearised equations of potential flow apply, a pair of integral equations can be derived relating the normal air velocities on the surfaces of the tailplane and fin with the loading distributions on these surfaces. This pair of integral equations is solved approximately by collocation at a number of points on the surfaces of the T-tail, and the loading functions so determined are used to calculate the generalised airforces on the T-tail at any frequency of oscillation.

When the T-tail is attached to an aircraft fuselage there is some aerodynamic interaction between the aircraft fuselage and the T-tail. It has not been possible to estimate this interaction in general. If the T-tail is attached to an infinite wall with the tailplane parallel to the wall then it is possible to obtain the interaction by the method of images with the infinite wall acting as a reflector. This approaches conditions in a wind tunnel, so a treatment of this case is given. This case may also serve as a guide for obtaining the interaction in the more general case of T -tail and fuselage.

A completely different method of solving the problem is to consider the two-dimensional flow in the Trefftz plane behind the T-tail. For steady flow this has been done by Weber and Hawk ${ }^{9}$ for a T-tail and fuselage. Many approximations are inherent in the method and an extension to consider oscillatory flow would lead to complications. The method of collocation adopted here does indeed rely on approximations but it would appear to the present writer that the approximations made are more plausible than in the case of the Trefftz plane method.

## 2. The Integral Equation Relating the Loadings on the Tailplane and Fin with the Normal Air Velocities on these Surfaces when the T-Tail is Isolated.

A diagram of the T-tail configuration under consideration is given in Fig. 1. The fin ABCD is attached to the tailplane EFCGHD along CD. The tailplane and fin are assumed to be very thin and nearly plane and the whole T-tail is in a subsonic airstream with the inclination of these surfaces to the main-stream direction being very small. The tailplane and fin oscillate with small amplitude about a mean position in either rigid or flexible modes. Accordingly linearised theory is applicable and the T-tail may be replaced by intersecting flat plates the mean positions of which are parallel to the main-stream direction. It is assumed that the tailplane has no dihedral so that in the mean position EFCGHD may be taken to be a flat plate. The tailplane is taken to be symmetric about the line CD, as usually occurs in practice.

A system of right-handed Cartesian coordinates $(x, y, z)$ is introduced, which is stationary with respect to the mean position of the oscillating surfaces. The origin is taken as some point on the mean position of the line CD. The positive direction of $x$ is that of the main stream and is therefore along DC. The positive axis of $z$ is in the mean plane of the fin along the span of the fin and the axis of $y$ is mutually at right angles to complete a right-handed orthogonal system.

Let the normal displacement at time $t$ in the positive direction of $z$ of a point $(x, y, 0)$ on the undisturbed tailplane be $Z(x, y, t)$ and the normal displacement at time $t$ in the positive direction of $y$ of a point $(x, 0, z)$ on the undisturbed fin be $Y(x, z, t)$. Then in a harmonic oscillation of the T-tail we can write

$$
\begin{align*}
& Z(x, y, t)=I f_{1}(x, y) e^{i \omega t}  \tag{1}\\
& Y(x, z, t)=I f_{2}(x, z) e^{i \omega t} \tag{2}
\end{align*}
$$

where $l$ is a typical dimension of the T-tail, and as is usual with using complex functions for harmonic analysis only the real or the imaginary parts represent the pertinent physical quantity.

The boundary conditions that the airflow is tangential to the tailplane and fin surfaces lead to the following linearised equations

$$
\begin{align*}
& z v_{1}(x, y)=\left(V \frac{\partial}{\partial x}+i \omega\right) l f_{1}(x, y)  \tag{3}\\
& z v_{2}(x, z)=\left(V \frac{\partial}{\partial x}+i \omega\right) l f_{2}(x, z) \tag{4}
\end{align*}
$$

where $V$ is the main-stream velocity, $w_{1}(x, y) e^{i \omega t}$ is the component of the air velocity in the $z$-direction at the surface of the tailplane and $w_{2}(x, z) e^{i \omega l}$ is the component of the air velocity in the $y$-direction at the surface of the fin. The functions $w_{1}(x, y)$ and $w_{2}(x, z)$ will be called the normalvelocity functions.

Corresponding to the normal-velocity functions given by equations (3) and (4) there is at the point $(x, y, 0)$ on the tailplane surface a pressure force per unit area, or loading $l_{1}(x, y) e^{i o t}$ in the positive direction of $z$, and at the point $(x, 0, z)$ on the fin surface there is a pressure force per unit area, or loading $l_{2}(x, z) e^{i \omega t}$ in the positive direction of $y$.

Reduced normal-velocity functions are introduced by the equations

$$
\begin{align*}
& \alpha_{1}(x, y)=\frac{1}{V} w_{1}(x, y)  \tag{5}\\
& \alpha_{2}(x, z)=\frac{1}{V} w_{2}(x, z) \tag{6}
\end{align*}
$$

and reduced loading functions are introduced by the equations

$$
\begin{align*}
& \lambda_{1}(x, y)=\frac{1}{\rho_{0} V^{2}} l_{1}(x, y)  \tag{7}\\
& \lambda_{2}(x, z)=\frac{1}{\rho_{0} V^{2}} l_{2}(x, z) \tag{8}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\rho_{0}$ is the density of the air in the undisturbed main stream.

Then the following pair of integral equations (see Appendix)

$$
\begin{align*}
\alpha_{1}(x, y)= & \frac{1}{4 \pi} \iint_{\text {tailplane }} \lambda_{1}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right) K_{1}\left(x-x_{0}, y-y_{0}\right) d x_{0} d y_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{1}{4 \pi} \iint_{\text {fin }} \lambda_{2}\left(x_{0}, z_{0}\right) K_{2}\left(x-x_{0}, y, z_{0}\right) d x_{0} d z_{0}  \tag{9}\\
\alpha_{2}(x, z)= & \frac{1}{4 \pi} \cdot \iint_{\text {tailplans }} \lambda_{1}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right) K_{2}\left(x-x_{0}, z, y_{0}\right) d x_{0} d y_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{1}{4 \pi} \iint_{\text {fiu }} \lambda_{2}\left(x_{0}, z_{0}\right) K_{1}\left(x-x_{0}, z-z_{0}\right) d x_{0} d z_{0} \tag{10}
\end{align*}
$$

are satisfied. The kernel functions $K_{1}$ and $K_{2}$ are given by

$$
\begin{align*}
K_{1}(x, y)= & e^{-i \omega x \mid V}\left[\int_{\left(-x+M R R_{1}\right) /\left(1-M I^{2}\right)}^{\infty} e^{-i \omega n i \mid V} \frac{d u}{\left(u^{2}+y^{2}\right)^{3 / 2}}+\right. \\
& \left.+\frac{M\left(M x+R_{1}\right)}{R_{1}\left(x^{2}+y^{2}\right)} \exp \left\{-\frac{i \omega}{V}\left(\frac{-x+M R_{1}}{1-M^{2}}\right)\right\}\right]  \tag{11}\\
K_{2}(x, y, z)= & e^{-i \omega x x \mid V}\left[\int_{(-x+M I R)\left(1-M I^{2}\right)}^{\infty} e^{-i \omega u \mid V} \frac{3 y z d u}{\left(u^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right)^{5 / 2}}+\right. \\
& +y z \exp \left\{-\frac{i \omega}{\bar{V}}\left(\frac{-x+M R}{1-M^{2}}\right)\right\}\left\{\frac{M(M x+R)^{3}}{R\left(x^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right)^{2}}+\frac{M^{2}\left(1-M M^{2}\right) x}{R^{3}\left(x^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right)}+\right. \\
& \left.\left.+\frac{2 M(M x+R)}{R\left(x^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right)^{2}}+\frac{i \omega}{\bar{V}} \frac{M^{2}(M x+R)}{R^{2}\left(x^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right)}\right\}\right] \tag{12}
\end{align*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{align*}
R_{1} & =\sqrt{ }\left\{x^{2}+\left(1-M^{2}\right) y^{2}\right\}  \tag{13}\\
R & =\sqrt{ }\left\{x^{2}+\left(1-M^{2}\right)\left(y^{2}+z^{2}\right)\right\} \tag{14}
\end{align*}
$$

and $M$ is the Mach number of the main stream.
If now the modified functions

$$
\left.\begin{array}{rl}
\hat{\alpha}_{1}(x, y) & =\alpha_{1}(x, y) e^{i \omega x} \mid V \\
\hat{\alpha}_{2}(x, z) & =\alpha_{2}(x, z) e^{i \omega x} \mid V \\
\hat{\lambda}_{1}(x, y) & =\lambda_{1}(x, y) e^{i \omega x \mid V}  \tag{17}\\
\hat{\lambda}_{2}(x, z) & =\lambda_{2}(x, z) e^{i \omega x \mid V} \\
\hat{K}_{1}(x, y) & =K_{1}(x, y) e^{i \omega x \mid V} \\
\hat{K}_{2}(x, y, z) & =K_{2}(x, y, z) e^{i \omega x \mid V}
\end{array}\right\}
$$

are introduced into the integral equations (9) amd (10), they become

$$
\begin{align*}
\hat{\alpha}_{1}(x, y)= & \frac{1}{4 \pi} \iint_{\text {tailplane }} \hat{\lambda}_{1}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{1}\left(x-x_{0}, y-y_{0}\right) d x_{0} d y_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{1}{4 \pi} \iint_{\text {fin }} \hat{\lambda}_{2}\left(x_{0}, z_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{2}\left(x-x_{0}, y, z_{0}\right) d x_{0} d z_{0}  \tag{18}\\
\hat{\alpha}_{2}(x, z)= & \frac{1}{4 \pi} \iint_{\text {tailplaus }} \hat{\lambda}_{1}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{2}\left(x-x_{0}, z, y_{0}\right) d x_{0} d y_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{1}{4 \pi} \iint_{\text {fin }} \hat{\lambda}_{2}\left(x_{0}, z_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{1}\left(x-x_{0}, z-z_{0}\right) d x_{0} d z_{0} . \tag{19}
\end{align*}
$$

Into the integral equations (18) and (19) introduce the new variables

$$
\begin{align*}
\xi & =\frac{1}{c_{1}(y)}\left[x-x_{L}^{(1)}(y)\right]  \tag{20}\\
\eta & =\frac{1}{s_{1}} y  \tag{21}\\
\xi_{0} & =\frac{1}{c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left[x_{0}-x_{L}^{(1)}\left(y_{0}\right)\right]  \tag{22}\\
\eta_{0} & =\frac{1}{s_{1}} y_{0}  \tag{23}\\
\epsilon & =\frac{1}{c_{2}(z)}\left[x-x_{L}^{(2)}(z)\right]  \tag{24}\\
\zeta & =\frac{1}{s_{2}} z  \tag{25}\\
\varepsilon_{0} & =\frac{1}{c_{2}\left(z_{0}\right)}\left[x_{0}-x_{L}^{(2)}\left(z_{0}\right)\right]  \tag{26}\\
\zeta_{0} & =\frac{1}{s_{2}} z_{0} \tag{27}
\end{align*}
$$

where $s_{1}$ is the semi-span of the tailplane, $c_{1}(y)$ is the local chord length and $x_{L}{ }^{(1)}(y)$ the $x$-coordinate of the leading edge of the tailplane at the spanwise position $y$, and $s_{2}$ is the span of the fin, $c_{2}(z)$ is the local chord length and $x_{L}^{(2)}(z)$ the $x$-coordinate of the leading edge of the fin at the spanwise position $z$ as shown in Fig. 1.

The pair of integral equations (18) and (19) then become

$$
\begin{align*}
\bar{\alpha}_{1}(\xi, \eta)= & \frac{s_{1}}{4 \pi} \int_{-1}^{+1} c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right) d \eta_{0} \int_{0}^{1} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{0}, \eta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{1}\left(x-x_{0}, y-y_{0}\right) d \xi_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{s_{2}}{4 \pi} \int_{0}^{+1} c_{2}\left(z_{0}\right) d \zeta_{0} \int_{0}^{1} \bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{2}\left(x-x_{0}, y, z_{0}\right) d \epsilon_{0}  \tag{28}\\
\bar{\alpha}_{2}(\xi, \zeta)= & \frac{s_{1}}{4 \pi} \int_{-1}^{+1} c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right) d \eta_{0} \int_{0}^{1} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{0}, \eta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{2}\left(x-x_{0}, z, y_{0}\right) d \xi_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{s_{2}}{4 \pi} \int_{0}^{1} c_{2}\left(z_{0}\right) d \zeta_{0} \int_{0}^{1} \bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{1}\left(x-x_{0}, z-z_{0}\right) d \epsilon_{0} \tag{29}
\end{align*}
$$

where

$$
\left.\begin{array}{c}
\bar{\alpha}_{1}(\xi, \eta)=\hat{\alpha}_{1}(x, y) \\
\bar{\alpha}_{2}(\epsilon, \zeta)=\hat{\alpha}_{2}(x, z)  \tag{31}\\
\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{0}, \eta_{0}\right)=\hat{\lambda}_{1}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right) \\
\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right)=\hat{\lambda}_{2}\left(x_{0}, z_{0}\right) .
\end{array}\right\}
$$

It is convenient to split the kernel functions $\hat{K}_{1}$ and $\hat{K}_{2}$ into

$$
\begin{align*}
\hat{K}_{1}(x, y) & =\hat{K}_{1}^{(1)}(x, y)+\hat{K}_{1}^{(2)}(x, y)  \tag{32}\\
\hat{K}_{2}(x, y, z) & =\hat{K}_{2}^{(1)}(x, y, z)+\hat{K}_{2}^{(2)}(x, y, z) \tag{33}
\end{align*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{align*}
\hat{K}_{1}(1)(x, y)= & \int_{\left(-x+M R_{1}\right) /\left(1-M^{2}\right)}^{\infty} e^{-i \omega u / V} \frac{d u}{\left(u^{2}+y^{2}\right)^{3 / 2}} \\
= & -\frac{\pi}{y^{2}}\left(\frac{i \omega|y|}{2 V}\right)\left[\mathbf{H}_{-1}\left(\frac{i \omega|y|}{V}\right)+\frac{2 i}{\pi} K_{1}\left(\frac{\omega y}{V}\right)-I_{1}\left(\frac{\omega y}{V}\right)\right]+ \\
& +\int_{\left(-x+M R R_{1}\right) /\left(1-M M^{2}\right)}^{0} e^{-i \omega u \mid V} \frac{d u}{\left(u^{2}+y^{2}\right)^{3 / 2}}  \tag{34}\\
\hat{K}_{1}^{(2)}(x, y)= & \frac{M\left(M x+R_{1}\right)}{R_{1}\left(x^{2}+y^{2}\right)} \exp \left\{-\frac{i \omega}{\bar{V}}\left(\frac{-x+M R_{1}}{1-M M^{2}}\right)\right\}  \tag{35}\\
\hat{K}_{2}{ }^{(1)}(x, y, z)= & \int_{(-x+M R) /\left(1-M M^{2}\right)}^{\infty} e^{-i w u \mid V} \frac{3 y z}{\left(u^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right)^{5 / 2}} d u \\
= & \frac{2 \pi y z}{\left(y^{2}+z^{2}\right)^{2}}\left\{\frac{i}{2 V} \sqrt{ }\left(y^{2}+z^{2}\right)\right\}^{2}\left[\mathrm{H}_{-2}\left\{\frac{i \omega}{V} \sqrt{ }\left(y^{2}+z^{2}\right)\right\}-\frac{2}{\pi} K_{2}\left\{\frac{\omega}{V} \sqrt{ }\left(y^{2}+z^{2}\right)\right\}+\right. \\
& \left.+i I_{2}\left\{\frac{\omega}{V} \sqrt{ }\left(y^{2}+z^{2}\right)\right\}\right]+\int_{(-x+M R) /\left(1-M M^{2}\right)}^{0} e^{-i \omega u \mid V} \frac{3 y z}{\left(u^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right)^{5 / 2}} d u \tag{36}
\end{align*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{align*}
\hat{K}_{2}^{(2)}(x, y, z)= & y z\left[\frac{M(M x+R)^{3}}{R\left(x^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right)^{3}}+\frac{M^{2}\left(1-M^{2}\right) x}{R^{3}\left(x^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right)}+\frac{2 M(M x+R)}{R\left(x^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right)^{2}}+\right. \\
& \left.+\frac{i \omega}{V} \frac{M^{2}(M x+R)}{R^{2}\left(x^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right)}\right] \exp \left\{-\frac{i \omega}{V}\left(\frac{-x+M R}{1-M^{2}}\right)\right\} . \tag{37}
\end{align*}
$$

In the above $I_{1}$ and $I_{2}$ are modified Bessel functions of the first kind, $K_{1}$ and $K_{2}$ are modified Bessel functions of the second kind and $\mathbf{H}_{-1}$ and $\mathbf{H}_{-2}$ are Struve functions in the usual notation (see for example Ref. 7).

If the kernel functions are split up according to equations (32) and (33) and an integration by parts carried out on the integrals involving the first components $\hat{K}_{1}{ }^{(1)}(x, y)$ and $\hat{K}_{2}{ }^{(1)}(x, y, z)$ in the integral equations (28) and (29) then there result the pair of integral equations

$$
\begin{align*}
\bar{\alpha}_{1}(\xi, \eta)= & \frac{s_{1}}{4 \pi} \int_{-1}^{+1} c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right) d \eta_{0} \int_{0}^{1}\left\{\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{0}, \eta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{1}^{(2)}\left(x-x_{0}, y-y_{0}\right)+\right. \\
& \left.+c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right) \bar{\lambda}_{1}^{(1)}\left(\xi_{0}, \eta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{1}^{(3)}\left(x-x_{0}, y-y_{0}\right)\right\} d \xi_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{s_{1}}{4 \pi} \int_{-1}^{+1} c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right) \bar{\lambda}_{1}^{(1)}\left(1, \eta_{0}\right) K_{1}^{(1)}\left(x-x_{1}^{(1)}\left(y_{0}\right), y-y_{0}\right) d \eta_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{s_{2}}{4 \pi} \int_{0}^{1} c_{2}\left(z_{0}\right) d \zeta_{0} \int_{0}^{1}\left\{\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{2}^{(2)}\left(x-x_{0}, y, z_{0}\right)+\right. \\
& \left.+c_{2}\left(z_{0}\right) \bar{\lambda}_{2}^{(1)}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{2}^{(3)}\left(x-x_{0}, y, z_{0}\right)\right\} d \epsilon_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{s_{2}}{4 \pi} \int_{0}^{1} c_{0}\left(z_{0}\right) \bar{\lambda}_{2}^{(1)}\left(1, \zeta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{2}^{(1)}\left(x-x_{T}^{(2)}\left(z_{0}\right), y, z_{0}\right) d \zeta_{0}  \tag{38}\\
\bar{\alpha}_{2}(\epsilon, \zeta)= & \frac{s_{1}}{4 \pi} \int_{-1}^{+1} c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right) d \eta_{0} \int_{0}^{1}\left\{\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{0}, \eta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{2}^{(2)}\left(x-x_{0}, z, y_{0}\right)+\right. \\
& \left.+c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right) \bar{\lambda}_{1}^{(1)}\left(\xi_{0}, \eta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{2}^{(3)}\left(x-x_{0}, z, y_{0}\right)\right\} d \xi_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{s_{1}}{4 \pi} \int_{-1}^{+1} c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right) \bar{\lambda}_{1}^{(1)}\left(1, \eta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{2}^{(1)}\left(x-x_{T}^{(1)}\left(y_{0}\right), z, y_{0}\right) d \eta_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{s_{2}}{4 \pi} \int_{0}^{1} c_{2}\left(z_{0}\right) d \zeta_{11} \int_{0}^{1}\left\{\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{1}^{(2)}\left(x-x_{0}, z-z_{0}\right)+\right. \\
& \left.+c_{2}\left(z_{0}\right) \bar{\lambda}_{2}^{(1)}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{1}^{(3)}\left(x-x_{0}, z-z_{0}\right)\right\} d \epsilon_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{s_{2}}{4 \pi} \int_{0}^{1} c_{2}\left(z_{0}\right) \bar{x}_{2}^{(1)}\left(1, \zeta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{1}^{(1)}\left(x-x_{T}^{(2)}\left(z_{0}\right), z-z_{0}\right) d \zeta_{0} \tag{39}
\end{align*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{align*}
\bar{\lambda}_{1}^{(1)}\left(\xi_{0}, \eta_{0}\right) & =\int_{0}^{\xi_{0}} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(u, \eta_{0}\right) d u  \tag{40}\\
\bar{\lambda}_{2}^{(2)}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right) & =\int_{0}^{\epsilon_{0}} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(u, \zeta_{0}\right) d u  \tag{41}\\
\hat{K}_{1}^{(3)}(x, y) & =\frac{1}{R_{1}} \frac{\left(M x+R_{1}\right)^{2}}{\left(x^{2}+y^{2}\right)^{2}} \exp \left\{-\frac{i \omega}{V}\left(\frac{-x+M R_{1}}{1-M^{2}}\right)\right\}  \tag{42}\\
\hat{K}_{2}^{(3)}(x, y, z) & =\frac{3 y z}{R} \frac{(M x+R)^{4}}{\left(x^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right)^{4}} \exp \left\{-\frac{i \omega}{\bar{V}}\left(\frac{-x+M R}{1-M^{2}}\right)\right\} \tag{43}
\end{align*}
$$

$x_{T}^{(1)}(y)$ is the $x$-coordinate of the trailing edge of the tailplane at spanwise position $y$ and $x_{T}{ }^{(2)}(z)$ is the $x$-coordinate of the trailing edge of the fin at the spanwise position $z$.

The pair of integral equations (38) and (39) are better than the pair (18) and (19) for numerical evaluation since the parts of the kernels involving an infinite integral now occur only in a simple integral.

## 3. Approximations to the Loading Functions and Location of Loading and Velocity Points.

The pair of integral equations (38) and (39) may be solved numerically for values of the loading functions $\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{0}, \eta_{0}\right)$ and $\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right)$ at only a finite number of points on the tailplane and fin surfaces.

Accordingly a set of points, the loading points, at which the values of the loading are to be determined are chosen at the outset and the values of the loadings at these points are regarded as unknowns. The loading functions are then represented approximately in terms of the values at the loading points by use of interpolation functions which have the same behaviours as the loading functions near the edges of the tailplane and fin.

The normal-velocity distributions on the tailplane and fin, respectively obtained from the integral relations (38) and (39), by using the approximations just described for the loading functions, cannot be made to coincide exactly with the given normal-velocity distributions all over these surfaces. Coincidence at a number of points, the velocity points, equal in number to the number of loading points can be obtained. In this way a set of simultaneous equations for the values of the respective loading functions at the loading points in terms of the values of the normal velocities at the velocity points is set up.

The accuracy with which the loading distributions are determined depends on the number of velocity points chosen and also on the choice of their positions over the tailplane and fin.

Since the harmonic velocity potential of the flow satisfies an elliptic partial differential equation in subsonic flow the loading functions can be expected to be smooth over the tailplane and fin, away from any discontinuities which occur in the normal-velocity functions, such as occur at control-surface edges, and also away from any discontinuities in slope of the edges of the surfaces.

For a T-tail without control surfaces the loading is smooth except in the immediate vicinity of any points of discontinuity of slope of the tailplane or fin edges, so $\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{0}, \eta_{0}\right)$ and $\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right)$ may be approximated quite well by a few terms of an expansion in terms of elementary orthogonal functions over the whole of the surfaces except in the immediate vicinity of those points of discontinuity of edge slope. The values of total forces on the T-tail obtained by using these approximations should be little different from the actual values.

In the following theory the positions of the leading and trailing edges of the tailplane and fir are specified at only a relatively few stations along the spans and it is assumed that sufficiently good approximations to the leading and trailing edges are obtained by taking the equations of these edges to be polynomials which give the correct values at the specified stations. This leads to small errors in the neighbourhood of discontinuity of slope in the leading and trailing edges but the overall effect on the total forces is expected to be small.

For the present let us confine attention to $\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right)$. The loading function $\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right)$ has a singular behaviour like $1 / \sqrt{ } \epsilon_{0}$ near the leading edge of the fin and tends to zero like $\sqrt{ }\left(1-\epsilon_{0}\right)$ near the trailing edge. These are the behaviours near the leading and trailing edges of a two-dimensional wing, which must be followed near the leading and trailing edges of the finite fin of the T -tail.

The selection of velocity points along a chord of the fin will be made on the basis of twodimensional steady-flow theory. For a particular finite oscillating $T$-tail there may be better selections but the problem of their choice remains. The selection made on the basis of two-dimensional theory should be better than an arbitrary selection.

An approximation to the loading function $\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right)$ along the chord at $\eta=\eta_{0}$, and which has the correct behaviour at the leading and trailing edges is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{\lambda}_{2}^{*}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right)=\left\{\sum_{r=0}^{n-1} a_{r}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) \epsilon_{0}^{r}\right\} \sqrt{ }\left(\frac{1-\epsilon_{0}}{\epsilon_{0}}\right) . \tag{44}
\end{equation*}
$$

If $\bar{\lambda}_{2}{ }^{*}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right)$, for a particular value of $\zeta_{0}$, represents the loading on a two-dimensional wing lying
between $\epsilon_{0}=0$ and $\epsilon_{0}=1$ in steady subsonic flow, then the corresponding normal velocity at any point $\epsilon$ in $(0,1)$ may be calculated. If this calculated normal velocity is equated to the prescribed normal velocity at each of $n$ points $\epsilon$ in $(0,1)$, then there results a system of $n$ simultaneous linear equations which may be solved for the values $a_{r}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)$. The values of the $a_{r}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)$ so obtained will depend on which points have been selected as the $n$ upwash points $\xi$ in $(0,1)$.
The values of the $a_{r}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)$ for which $\bar{\lambda}_{2}{ }^{*}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right)$ of equation (44) is the best approximation to $\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right)$ are deemed to be those for which

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{1}\left[\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right)-\bar{\lambda}_{2}^{*}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right)\right]^{2} \sqrt{\left(\frac{\epsilon_{0}}{1-\epsilon_{0}}\right) d \epsilon_{0}} \tag{45}
\end{equation*}
$$

is a minimum for a given value of $\zeta_{0}$. This best set of values of the $a_{r}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)$ cannot be determined exactly since the function $\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right)$ is not known explicitly. However, it is possible to select the $n$ velocity points $\epsilon$ in $(0,1)$ so that the values of the $a_{r}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)$ calculated in terms of the two-dimensional steady-state normal velocities at these velocity points are, in general, as good approximations to the best set of values of the $a_{r}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)$ as it is possible to get with only $n$ points. The procedure for doing this involves rewriting equation (44) in terms of orthogonal polynomials.

If the set of polynomials $l_{r}\left(\epsilon_{0}\right)$ of degree $r$ is defined as an orthogonal set over $(0,1)$ with respect to $\sqrt{ }\left\{\left(1-\epsilon_{0}\right) / \epsilon_{0}\right\}$ as weight function, i.e.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{1} l_{r}\left(\epsilon_{0}\right) l_{s}\left(\epsilon_{0}\right) \sqrt{\left(\frac{1-\epsilon_{0}}{\epsilon_{0}}\right) d \epsilon_{0}=\delta_{r, s}, ~} \tag{46}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\delta_{r, s}$ is Kronecker's delta, and the series (44) is written

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{\lambda}_{2}^{*}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right)=\left\{\sum_{r=0}^{n-1} b_{r}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) l_{r}\left(\epsilon_{0}\right)\right\} \sqrt{ }\left(\frac{1-\epsilon_{0}}{\epsilon_{0}}\right) \tag{47}
\end{equation*}
$$

then the integral (45) is a minimum when

$$
\begin{equation*}
b_{r}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)=\int_{0}^{1} \bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right) l_{r}\left(\epsilon_{0}\right) d \epsilon_{0}, \quad 0 \leqslant r \leqslant n-1 \tag{48}
\end{equation*}
$$

The $b_{r}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)$ are the coefficients of the first $n$ terms in the infinite expansion of $\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right)$ in terms of the $l_{r}\left(\epsilon_{0}\right)$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right)=\left\{\sum_{r=0}^{\infty} b_{r}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) l_{r}\left(\epsilon_{0}\right)\right\} \sqrt{ }\left(\frac{1-\epsilon_{0}}{\epsilon_{0}}\right) . \tag{49}
\end{equation*}
$$

Corresponding to the loading distribution

$$
\begin{equation*}
l_{n}\left(\epsilon_{0}\right) \sqrt{\frac{1-\epsilon_{0}}{\epsilon_{0}}} \tag{50}
\end{equation*}
$$

on the two-dimensional wing in steady subsonic flow let there be a normal-velocity distribution $\alpha_{n}(\varepsilon)$. The function $\alpha_{n}(\epsilon)$ turns out to be a polynomial of degree $n$ in $\xi$.

Then, corresponding to the loading distribution $\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right)$ of equation (49) there is a twodimensional normal-velocity distribution $u\left(\epsilon, \zeta_{0}\right)$ given by the formula

$$
\begin{equation*}
u\left(\epsilon, \zeta_{0}\right)=\sum_{r=0}^{\infty} b_{r}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) \alpha_{r}(\epsilon) \tag{51}
\end{equation*}
$$

If equation (51) is written down for $n$ separate points $\epsilon$ in $(0,1)$ a set of equations is obtained which may be solved for the $b_{r}\left(\zeta_{0}\right), 0 \leqslant r \leqslant n-1$, in terms of the values of the two-dimensional
normal velocity $u\left(\epsilon, \zeta_{0}\right)$ at these points and of the $b_{r}\left(\zeta_{0}\right), r \geqslant n$. Approximate values of the $b_{r}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)$, $0 \leqslant r \leqslant n-1$ are those obtained by neglecting all the $b_{r}\left(\zeta_{0}\right), r \geqslant n$. If, however, the $n$ separate points $\epsilon$ in $(0,1)$ are chosen to be the $n$ roots

$$
\begin{equation*}
\xi_{k}{ }^{w} \quad k=1,2, \ldots, n \tag{52}
\end{equation*}
$$

of the polynomial equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\alpha_{n}(\epsilon)=0 \tag{53}
\end{equation*}
$$

then the values of the $b_{r}\left(\zeta_{0}\right), 0 \leqslant r \leqslant n-1$ do not depend on the value of $b_{n}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)$. The approximations to the $b_{r}\left(\zeta_{0}\right), 0 \leqslant r \leqslant n-1$, will then, in general, be better than those obtainable using the values of $u\left(\epsilon, \zeta_{0}\right)$ at any other selection of $n$ points $\varepsilon$ in $(0,1)$. The corresponding values of the $a_{r}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)$ are then the values which are to be taken as the approximations to the best set of values of the $a_{r}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)$. It follows that the points (52) are, in general, the best ones to take for the chordwise positions of the velocity points on a two-dimensional wing in steady flow. As mentioned earlier, these points will be taken as the velocity points in the case of the finite fin of the T -tail. The points are numbered in order from the leading edge.
The functions $\alpha_{n}(\epsilon)$ and $l_{n}(1-\epsilon)$ are proportional to each other (see Ref. 6, Section 3). The $n$ velocity points are therefore given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\dot{\xi}_{k i}^{(w)}=1-\xi_{i}^{(l)} \quad k=1,2, \ldots, n \tag{54}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
i=n-k+1 \tag{55}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\xi_{i}^{(l)} \quad i=1,2, \ldots, n \tag{56}
\end{equation*}
$$

are the roots, numbered in order of increasing size, of the polynomial equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
l_{n}(\xi)=0 \tag{57}
\end{equation*}
$$

As is shown in Ref. 6, Appendix III, the points $\xi_{i}^{(i)}$ are given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\xi_{i}^{(l)}=\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2} \cos \left(\frac{2 i-1}{2 n+1} \pi\right) \quad i=1,2, \ldots n \tag{58}
\end{equation*}
$$

and they are all in the interval $(0,1)$.
The approximate values of $\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right)$ at $n$ points along a chord may be determined from the approximate formula (44). Reciprocally the approximate formula for $\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right)$ may be determined in terms of the approximate values at these $n$ points by the use of interpolation functions having the correct behaviours at the leading and trailing edges. It is very convenient from the point of view of mathematical formulation and numerical computation if these $n$ points are taken to be the $n$ points $\xi_{i}^{(0)}$ defined above in equation (58). These $n$ points will be called the chordwise loading points.

Corresponding to each point $\xi_{i}^{(i)}$, an interpolation function $h_{i}^{(n)}\left(\epsilon_{0}\right)$ is formed which is unity at the point $\xi_{i}^{(l)}$ and zero at the other $(n-1)$ loading points, and which is the product of $\sqrt{ }\left\{\left(1-\epsilon_{0}\right) / \epsilon_{0}\right\}$ with a polynomial of degree $(n-1)$ in $\epsilon_{0}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
h_{i}^{(n)}\left(\epsilon_{0}\right)=\frac{l_{n}\left(\epsilon_{0}\right)}{\left(\epsilon_{0}-\xi_{i}^{(i)}\right)\left[\frac{d}{d \epsilon_{0}} l_{n}\left(\epsilon_{0}\right)\right]} \sqrt{\left(\frac{\xi_{i}^{(l)}}{1-\xi_{i}^{(i)}}\right)} \sqrt{ }\left(\frac{1-\epsilon_{0}}{\epsilon_{0}}\right) . \tag{59}
\end{equation*}
$$

The approximation to the loading along a chord of the fin may then be given as the sum

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right)=\sum_{i=1}^{n} \bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \zeta_{0}\right) h_{i}^{(n)}\left(\epsilon_{0}\right) \tag{60}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the asterisk has now been dropped from the $\bar{\lambda}_{2}$, for it is no longer required if one bears in mind that the quantities denoted by $\bar{\lambda}_{2}$ are henceforth approximations to the actual quantities. Formula (60) is exactly equivalent to formula (44).

Similarly the approximation to the loading on the tailplane may be given as the sum

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{0}, \eta_{0}\right)=\sum_{i=1}^{n} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta_{0}\right) h_{i}^{(n)}\left(\xi_{0}\right) . \tag{61}
\end{equation*}
$$

The loading distributions have the behaviour of $\sqrt{ }\left(1-\zeta_{0}\right)$ near the tip of the fin, of $\sqrt{ }\left(1-\eta_{0}\right)$ near the port tip of the tailplane and of $\sqrt{ }\left(1+\eta_{0}\right)$ near the starboard tip of the tailplane. These are the behaviours near the edges of a very slender rectangular wing. Near the junction line DC of the tailplane and fin the spanwise behaviours of the loading are regular except that there may be a finite discontinuity of the tailplane loading function across this junction line. The functions $\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \zeta_{0}\right)$ and $\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta_{0}\right)$ must take these behaviours into account.

A suitable approximation to the fin spanwise function $\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \zeta_{0}\right)$ is given by the product of $\sqrt{ }\left(1-\zeta_{0}\right)$ with a polynomial of degree $(m-1)$ in $\zeta_{0}$. Following the procedure of the chordwise variable $\epsilon_{0}$, we define a set of polynomials $\mu_{r}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)$ of degree $r$ which are orthogonal over $(0,1)$ with $\sqrt{ }\left(1-\zeta_{0}\right)$ as weight function, i.e.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{1} \mu_{r}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) \mu_{s}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) \cdot \sqrt{ }\left(1-\zeta_{0}\right) d \zeta_{0}=\delta_{r, s} \tag{62}
\end{equation*}
$$

To choose the spanwise locations of the velocity points it is observed that the kernel $K_{1}(x, z)$ in equation (19) behaves like $1 / z^{2}$ near $z=0$. The spanwise distribution of normal velocity $w_{m}(\zeta)$ corresponding to the loading distribution $\mu_{\mu \prime}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) \sqrt{ }\left(1-\zeta_{0}\right)$ and upon which the choice of spanwise velocity points depends is then taken to be

$$
\begin{equation*}
w_{m}(\zeta)=\int_{0}^{1} \frac{\mu_{m}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)}{\left(\zeta-\zeta_{0}\right)^{2}} \sqrt{ }\left(1-\zeta_{0}\right) d \zeta_{0} . \tag{63}
\end{equation*}
$$

The spanwise locations of the velocity are then chosen to be the $m$ real roots

$$
\begin{equation*}
\eta_{r}{ }^{(w)} \quad r=1,2, \ldots, m \tag{64}
\end{equation*}
$$

of the equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
w_{m}(\zeta)=0 \tag{65}
\end{equation*}
$$

for reasons similar to the ones for which the chordwise velocity points were chosen. The spanwise points are numbered in order starting from the function line DC and proceeding towards the tip.

Polynomials which satisfy equation (62) are Jacobi polynomials given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mu_{r}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)=G_{r}\left(\frac{3}{2}, 1, \zeta_{0}\right)=\sum_{p=0}^{r} \frac{(-1)^{p}}{2^{2 p}}\left(\frac{r!}{p!}\right)^{2} \frac{(2 r+2 p-1)!}{(r-p)!(r+p)!} \frac{\zeta_{0}^{p}}{(2 r+1)!} . \tag{66}
\end{equation*}
$$

It is again very convenient from the point of view of mathematical formulation if the spanwise loading points are taken to be the $m$ roots

$$
\begin{equation*}
\eta_{j} j=1,2, \ldots, m \tag{67}
\end{equation*}
$$

of the $m$ 'th degree polynomial

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mu_{m}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)=0 \tag{68}
\end{equation*}
$$

Corresponding to each point $\eta_{j}$ an interpolation function $g_{j}{ }^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)$ is formed which is unity at the point $\eta_{j}$ and zero at the other $(m-1)$ spanwise points, and which is the product of $\sqrt{ }\left(1-\zeta_{0}\right)$ with a polynomial of degree $(m-1)$ in $\zeta_{0}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)=\frac{\mu_{m}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)}{\left(\zeta_{0}-\eta_{j}\right)\left[\frac{d}{d \zeta_{0}} \mu_{m}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)\right]_{\zeta_{0}=\eta_{j}}} \frac{\sqrt{ }\left(1-\zeta_{0}\right)}{\sqrt{ }\left(1-\eta_{j}\right)} \tag{69}
\end{equation*}
$$

The approximation to $\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \zeta_{0}\right)$ is then given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \zeta_{0}\right)=\sum_{j=1}^{m} \bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(i)}, \eta_{j}\right) g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) \tag{70}
\end{equation*}
$$

so that from equation (60) we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right)=\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=1}^{m} \lambda_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta_{j}\right) h_{i}^{(m)}\left(\epsilon_{0}\right) g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) \tag{71}
\end{equation*}
$$

To allow for a discontinuity in $\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(1)}, \eta_{0}\right)$, this function is treated separately for $\eta_{0}>0$ and $\eta_{0}<0$ in a manner similar to the above with $\zeta_{0}$, for the discontinuities at the ends of the intervals of $\eta_{0}$ correspond with those at the ends of the intervals of $\zeta_{0}$.

The approximation to $\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{0}, \eta_{0}\right)$ is then given by

$$
\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{0}, \eta_{0}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=1}^{m} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(0)}, \eta_{j}\right) h_{i}^{(n)}\left(\xi_{0}\right) g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right) & \text { for } & \eta_{0}>0  \tag{72}\\
\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=1}^{m} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(n)},-\eta_{j}\right) h_{i}^{(n)}\left(\xi_{0}\right) g_{j}^{(m)}\left(-\eta_{0}\right) & \text { for } & \eta_{0}<0
\end{array}\right.
$$

It turns out that the positions of the velocity points (64) are very close to the loading points (67), and this is true in particular near the tip of the fin. This introduces complications into the numerical evaluation of some integrals, used later. Since the above process of choosing the spanwise positions of the velocity points can give at most only an indication of the best positions, the points

$$
\begin{equation*}
\eta_{r} \quad r=1,2, \ldots, m \tag{73}
\end{equation*}
$$

will be taken to be the velocity points instead of the points (64). The choice of this set has the advantage that the complications in the said numerical evaluation of integrals do not appear and also a certain amount of symmetry is introduced.

To end this section formulae for the loading and velocity points on the T-tail are given. It is assumed that the same number of spanwise and chordwise stations are taken on the fin and each half of the tailplane.

The totality of loading points is therefore:

$$
\begin{align*}
x_{2, i, j}^{(l)} & =c_{2}\left(z_{2, j}\right) \xi_{i}^{(l)}+x_{L}^{(2)}\left(z_{2, j}\right)  \tag{74}\\
z_{2, j} & =s_{2} \eta_{j}
\end{align*} \quad\left\{\begin{array}{l}
i=1,2, \ldots, n \\
j=1,2, \ldots, m
\end{array}\right.
$$

on the fin;

$$
\left.\begin{array}{rl}
x_{1, i, j}^{(l)} & =c_{1}\left(y_{1, j}^{+}\right) \xi_{i}^{(l)}+x_{L}^{(1)}\left(y_{1, j}^{+}\right)  \tag{75}\\
y_{1, j}^{+} & =s_{1} \eta_{j}
\end{array}\right\} \begin{aligned}
& i=1,2, \ldots, n \\
& j=1,2, \ldots, m
\end{aligned}
$$

on the port half-tailplane;

$$
\left.\begin{array}{rl}
x_{1, i, j}^{(l)} & =c_{1}\left(y_{1, j}^{-}\right) \xi_{i}^{(l)}+x_{L}^{(1)}\left(y_{1, j}^{-}\right)  \tag{76}\\
y_{1, j}^{-} & =-s_{1} \eta_{j}
\end{array}\right\} \begin{aligned}
& i=1,2, \ldots, n \\
& j=1,2, \ldots, m
\end{aligned}
$$

on the starboard tailplane.

The totality of velocity points is:

$$
\left.\begin{array}{rl}
x_{2, k, r}{ }^{(w)} & =c_{2}\left(z_{2, r}\right) \xi_{k}^{(w)}+x_{L}^{(2)}\left(z_{2, r}\right)  \tag{77}\\
z_{2, r} & =s_{1} \eta_{r}
\end{array}\right\} \begin{aligned}
& k=1,2, \ldots, n \\
& r=1,2, \ldots, m
\end{aligned}
$$

on the fin;

$$
\left.\begin{array}{rl}
x_{1, k, r} r_{r}^{(w)} & =c_{1}\left(y_{1, r}{ }^{+}\right) \xi_{l}^{(w)}+x_{L}^{(1)}\left(y_{1, r}{ }^{+}\right)  \tag{78}\\
y_{1, r}{ }^{+} & =s_{1} \eta_{r}
\end{array}\right\} \begin{aligned}
& k=1,2, \ldots, n \\
& r=1,2, \ldots, m
\end{aligned}
$$

on the port half-tailplane;

$$
\left.\begin{array}{rl}
x_{1, k, r}^{(w)} & =c_{1}\left(y_{1, r}{ }^{-}\right) \xi_{k}^{(w)}+x_{L}^{(1)}\left(y_{1, r}{ }^{-}\right)  \tag{79}\\
y_{1, r}{ }^{-} & =-s_{1} \eta_{r}
\end{array}\right\} \begin{aligned}
& k=1,2, \ldots, n \\
& r=1,2, \ldots, m
\end{aligned}
$$

on the starboard half-tailplane.

## 4. The Integration Procedure.

Substituting the approximations (60) and (61) for $\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right)$ and $\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{0}, \eta_{0}\right)$ into the forms (38) and (39) of the integral equations, we obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
\bar{\alpha}_{1}(\xi, \eta)= & \sum_{i=1}^{n} \int_{-1}^{+1} \frac{\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta-\eta_{0}\right)^{2}} I_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta, \eta_{0}, \xi\right) d \eta_{0}+ \\
& +\sum_{i=1}^{n} \int_{0}^{1} \frac{s_{1} s_{2} \eta \zeta_{0}}{\left(s_{1}^{2} \eta^{2}+s_{2}^{2} \zeta_{0}^{2}\right)^{2}} \bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \zeta_{0}\right) J_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta, \zeta_{0}, \xi\right) d \zeta_{0}  \tag{80}\\
\bar{\alpha}_{2}(\epsilon, \zeta)= & \sum_{i=1}^{n} \int_{-1}^{+1} \frac{s_{1} s_{2} \eta_{0} \zeta}{\left(s_{1}^{2} \eta_{0}^{2}+s_{2}^{2} \zeta^{2}\right)^{2}} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta_{0}\right) M_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{0}, \zeta, \epsilon\right) d \eta_{0}+ \\
& +\sum_{i=1}^{n} \int_{0}^{1} \frac{\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \zeta_{0}\right)}{\left(\zeta-\zeta_{0}\right)^{2}} N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\zeta, \zeta_{0}, \epsilon\right) d \zeta_{0} \tag{81}
\end{align*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{align*}
I_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta, \eta_{0}, \xi\right)= & \frac{s_{1}}{4 \pi} c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right)\left(\eta-\eta_{0}\right)^{2}\left[\int _ { 0 } ^ { 1 } \left\{h_{i}^{(n)}\left(\xi_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{1}^{(2)}\left(x-x_{0}, y-y_{0}\right)+\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.+c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right) h_{i}^{(1, n)}\left(\xi_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{1}^{(3)}\left(x-x_{0}, y-y_{0}\right)\right\} d \xi_{0}+h_{i}^{(1, n)}(1) \hat{K}_{1}^{(1)}\left(x-x_{T}{ }^{(1)}\left(y_{0}\right), y-y_{0}\right)\right]  \tag{82}\\
J_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta, \zeta_{0}, \xi\right)= & \frac{1}{4 \pi s_{1}} c_{2}\left(z_{0}\right) \frac{\left(s_{1}{ }^{2} \eta^{2}+s_{2}{ }^{2} \zeta_{0}{ }^{2}\right)^{2}}{\eta \zeta_{0}}\left[\int _ { 0 } ^ { 1 } \left\{h_{i}{ }^{(n)}\left(\epsilon_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{2}^{(2)}\left(x-x_{0}, y, z_{0}\right)+\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.+c_{2}\left(z_{0}\right) h_{i}^{(1, n)}\left(\epsilon_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{2}^{(3)}\left(x-x_{0}, y, z_{0}\right)\right\} d \epsilon_{0}+h_{i}^{(1, n)}(1) \hat{K}_{2}^{(1)}\left(x-x_{T}{ }^{(2)}\left(z_{0}\right), y, z_{0}\right)\right]  \tag{83}\\
M_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{0}, \zeta, \epsilon\right)= & \frac{1}{4 \pi s_{2}} c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right) \frac{\left(s_{1}^{2} \eta_{0}{ }^{2}+s_{2}{ }^{2} \zeta^{2}\right)^{2}}{\eta_{0} \zeta}\left[\int _ { 0 } ^ { 1 } \left\{h_{i}^{(n)}\left(\xi_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{2}^{(2)}\left(x-x_{0}, z, y_{0}\right)+\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.+c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right) h_{i}^{(1, n)}\left(\xi_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{2}^{(3)}\left(x-x_{0}, z, y_{0}\right)\right\} d \xi_{0}+h_{i}^{(1, n)}(1) \hat{K}_{2}^{(1)}\left(x-x_{T}{ }^{(1)}\left(y_{0}\right), y-y_{0}\right)\right]  \tag{84}\\
N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\zeta, \zeta_{0}, \epsilon\right)= & \frac{s_{2}}{4 \pi} c_{2}\left(z_{0}\right)\left(\zeta-\zeta_{0}\right)^{2}\left[\int _ { 0 } ^ { 1 } \left\{h_{i}^{(n)}\left(\epsilon_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{1}^{(2)}\left(x-x_{0}, z-z_{0}\right)+\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.+c_{2}\left(z_{0}\right) h_{i}^{(1, n)}\left(\epsilon_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{1}^{(3)}\left(x-x_{0}, z-z_{0}\right)\right\} d \epsilon_{0}+h_{i}^{(1, n)}(1) \hat{K}_{1}^{(1)}\left(x-x_{T}{ }^{(2)}\left(z_{0}\right), z-z_{0}\right)\right] \tag{85}
\end{align*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
h_{i}^{(1, n)}(\xi)=\int_{0}^{\xi} h_{i}^{(n)}(u) d u . \tag{86}
\end{equation*}
$$

The function $I_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta, \eta_{0}, \xi\right)$ may be developed into a series of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
I_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta, \eta_{0}, \xi\right)=\sum_{s=0}^{\infty} E_{s, i}^{(n)}(\xi, \eta)\left(\eta-\eta_{0}\right)^{s}+\left(\eta-\eta_{0}\right)^{2} \log \left|\eta-\eta_{0}\right| \sum_{s=0}^{\infty} F_{s, i}^{(n)}(\xi, \eta)\left(\eta-\eta_{0}\right)^{s} \tag{87}
\end{equation*}
$$

in the neighbourhood of $\eta_{0}=\eta$, and the function $N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\zeta, \zeta_{0}, \varepsilon\right)$ may be developed into a series of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\zeta, \zeta_{0}, \epsilon\right)=\sum_{s=0}^{\infty} G_{s, i}{ }^{(n)}(\epsilon, \zeta)\left(\zeta-\zeta_{0}\right)^{s}+\left(\zeta-\zeta_{0}\right)^{2} \log \left|\zeta-\zeta_{0}\right| \sum_{s=0}^{\infty} H_{s, i}{ }^{(n)}(\varepsilon, \zeta)\left(\zeta-\zeta_{0}\right)^{s} \tag{88}
\end{equation*}
$$

in the neighbourhood of $\zeta_{0}=\zeta$.
The principal value integrals in equation (81) could be evaluated approximately by using the interpolation formula

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \zeta_{0}\right) N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\zeta, \zeta_{0}, \epsilon\right)=\sum_{j=1}^{m} \bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\zeta_{i}^{(l)}, \eta_{j}\right) N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\zeta, \eta_{j}, \epsilon\right) g_{j}^{(n)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) \tag{89}
\end{equation*}
$$

and integrating each term obtained by putting this series into (81). The accuracy of the value obtained would however be adversely affected by the presence of the logarithmic terms in the expansion (88), and in particular by the lowest-order logarithmic term, especially if the value of $m$ is small. The accuracy can be improved if the lowest-order logarithmic term is removed from $N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\zeta, \zeta_{0}, \epsilon\right)$ and dealt with separately while the remainder is dealt with by using the interpolation procedure. The procedure is similar to that of Mangler and Spencer ${ }^{8}$.

Write the identity

$$
\begin{align*}
\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(n)}, \zeta_{0}\right) N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\zeta, \zeta_{0}, \epsilon\right)= & \bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(n)}, \zeta\right) \frac{\sqrt{ }\left(1-\zeta_{0}\right)}{\sqrt{ }(1-\zeta)} H_{0, i}{ }^{(n)}(\epsilon, \zeta)\left(\zeta-\zeta_{0}\right)^{2} \log \left|\zeta-\zeta_{0}\right|+ \\
& +\left[\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(n)}, \zeta_{0}\right) N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\zeta, \zeta_{0}, \epsilon\right)-\right. \\
& \left.-\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(n)}, \zeta\right) \frac{\sqrt{ }\left(1-\zeta_{0}\right)}{\sqrt{ }(1-\zeta)} H_{0, i}^{(n)}(\epsilon, \zeta)\left(\zeta-\zeta_{0}\right)^{2} \log \left|\zeta-\zeta_{0}\right|\right] . \tag{90}
\end{align*}
$$

The lowest order logarithmic singularity is missing in the expression in square brackets so the interpolation process is to be applied to that expression. We then obtain approximately

$$
\begin{align*}
\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(n)}, \zeta_{0}\right) N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\zeta, \zeta_{0}, \epsilon\right)= & \bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(0)}, \zeta\right) \frac{\sqrt{ }\left(1-\zeta_{0}\right)}{\sqrt{ }(1-\zeta)} H_{0, i}^{(n)}(\epsilon, \zeta)\left(\zeta-\zeta_{0}\right)^{2} \log \left|\zeta-\zeta_{0}\right|+ \\
& +\sum_{j=1}^{m}\left[\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(0)}, \eta_{j}\right) N_{i}^{n}\left(\zeta, \eta_{j}, \epsilon\right)-\right. \\
& \left.-\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(n)}, \zeta\right) \frac{\sqrt{ }\left(1-\eta_{j}\right)}{\sqrt{ }(1-\zeta)} H_{0, i}^{(n)}(\epsilon, \zeta)\left(\zeta-\eta_{j}\right)^{2} \log \left|\zeta-\eta_{j}\right|\right] g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) \tag{91}
\end{align*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{0}^{1} \frac{\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \zeta_{0}\right)}{\left(\zeta-\zeta_{0}\right)^{2}} N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\zeta, \zeta_{0}, \epsilon\right) d \zeta= & \frac{\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \zeta\right)}{\sqrt{ }(1-\zeta)} H_{0, i}^{(n)}(\epsilon, \zeta)\left[\int_{0}^{1} \log \left|\zeta-\zeta_{0}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1-\zeta_{0}\right) d \zeta_{0}-\right. \\
& \left.-\sum_{j=1}^{m}\left(\zeta-\eta_{j}\right)^{2} \log \left|\zeta-\eta_{j}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1-\eta_{j}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)}{\left(\zeta-\zeta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \zeta_{0}\right]+ \\
& +\sum_{j=1}^{m} \delta_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta_{j}\right) N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\zeta, \eta_{i}, \epsilon\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)}{\left(\zeta-\zeta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \zeta_{0} . \tag{92}
\end{align*}
$$

The function $H_{0, i}{ }^{(n)}(\epsilon, \zeta)$ can be worked out, as in Ref. 6, Appendix IV. It is

$$
\begin{equation*}
H_{0, i}^{(n)}(\epsilon, \zeta)=\frac{1}{4 \pi} \frac{s_{2}}{c_{2}(z)}\left\{-\left(1-M^{2}\right) h_{i}^{(n)^{\prime}}(\varepsilon)+2 \frac{i \omega}{\bar{V}} c_{2}(z) h_{i}^{(n)}(\epsilon)+\frac{\omega^{2}}{V^{2}} c_{2}^{2}(z) h_{i}^{(1, n)}(\epsilon)\right\} \tag{93}
\end{equation*}
$$

Also

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{\mathrm{L}} \log \left|\zeta-\zeta_{0}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1-\zeta_{0}\right) d \zeta_{0}=\frac{2}{3} \log |\zeta|+\frac{2}{3}(1-\zeta)^{3 / 2} \log \left|\frac{1+\sqrt{ }(1-\zeta)}{1-\sqrt{ }(1-\zeta)}\right|-\frac{4}{3}|1-\zeta|-\frac{4}{9} . \tag{94}
\end{equation*}
$$

The lowest-order logarithmic term is removed from $I_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta, \eta_{0}, \varepsilon\right)$ and the remainder dealt with by interpolation procedures in order to evaluate the principal-value integral in equation (80).
For $\eta_{0}>0$ write the identity

$$
\begin{align*}
\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta_{0}\right) I_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta, \eta_{0}, \xi\right)= & \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta\right) \frac{\sqrt{ }\left(1-\eta_{0}\right)}{\sqrt{ }(1-\eta)} F_{0, i}^{(n)}(\xi, \eta)\left(\eta-\eta_{0}\right)^{2} \log \left|\eta-\eta_{0}\right|+ \\
& +\left[\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta_{0}\right) I_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta, \eta_{10}, \xi\right)-\right. \\
& \left.-\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta\right) \frac{\sqrt{ }\left(1-\eta_{0}\right)}{\sqrt{ }(1-\eta)} F_{0, i}^{(n)}(\xi, \eta)\left(\eta-\eta_{0}\right)^{2} \log \left|\eta-\eta_{0}\right|\right] . \tag{95}
\end{align*}
$$

For $\eta_{0}<0$ write the identity

$$
\begin{align*}
\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\dot{\xi}_{i}^{(l)}, \eta_{0}\right) I_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta, \eta_{0}, \xi\right)= & \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta\right) \frac{\sqrt{ }\left(1+\eta_{0}\right)}{\sqrt{ }(1+\eta)} F_{0, i}^{(\eta)}(\xi, \eta)\left(\eta-\eta_{0}\right)^{2} \log \left|\eta-\eta_{0}\right|+ \\
& +\left[\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(n)}, \eta_{0}\right) I_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta, \eta_{0}, \xi\right)-\right. \\
& \left.-\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta\right) \frac{\sqrt{ }\left(1+\eta_{0}\right)}{\sqrt{ }(1+\eta)} F_{0, i}^{(n)}(\xi, \eta)\left(\eta-\eta_{0}\right)^{2} \log \left|\eta-\eta_{0}\right|\right] . \tag{96}
\end{align*}
$$

The lowest-order logarithmic singularity is missing in the expressions in square brackets in equations (95) and (96), so the interpolation process is to be applied to these expressions. On doing this and integrating, we get

$$
\begin{align*}
& \int_{-1}^{+1-1} \frac{\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta-\eta_{0}\right)^{2}} I_{i}^{(i)}\left(\eta, \eta_{0}, \xi\right) d \eta_{0} \\
& =\int_{0}^{1} \frac{\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta-\eta_{0}\right)^{2}} I_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta, \eta_{0}, \xi\right) d \eta_{10}+\int_{-1}^{0} \frac{\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta-\eta_{0}\right)^{2}} I_{i}^{(\omega)}\left(\eta, \eta_{0}, \xi\right) d \eta_{0} \\
& =\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta\right) F_{0, i}^{(n)}(\xi, \eta)\left[\frac { 1 } { \sqrt { } ( 1 - \eta ) } \left\{\int_{0}^{1} \log \left|\eta-\eta_{0}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1-\eta_{0}\right) d \eta_{0}-\right.\right. \\
& \left.-\sum_{j=1}^{m}\left(\eta-\eta_{j}\right)^{2} \log \left|\eta-\eta_{j}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1-\eta_{j}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta-\eta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \eta_{0}\right\}+ \\
& +\frac{1}{\sqrt{ }(1+\eta)} \iint_{0}^{1} \log \left|\eta+\eta_{0}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1-\eta_{0}\right) d \eta_{0}- \\
& \left.\left.-\sum_{j=1}^{m}\left(\eta+\eta_{j}\right)^{2} \log \left|\eta+\eta_{j}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1+\eta_{j}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta+\eta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \eta_{0} \right\rvert\,\right]+ \\
& +\sum_{j=1}^{m} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(\eta)}, \eta_{j}\right) Y_{i}^{(m)}\left(\eta, \eta_{j}, \xi\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta-\eta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \eta_{0}+ \\
& +\sum_{j=1}^{m} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(\eta)},-\eta_{j}\right) I_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta,-\eta_{j}, \xi\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{g_{j}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta+\eta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \eta_{0} . \tag{97}
\end{align*}
$$

The function $F_{0, i}{ }^{(n)}(\xi, \eta)$ is quite analogous to $H_{0, i}{ }^{(n)}(\varepsilon, \zeta)$ of equation (93) and is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
F_{0, i}{ }^{(n)}(\xi, \eta)=\frac{1}{4 \pi} \frac{s_{1}}{c_{1}(y)}\left\{-\left(1-M^{2}\right) h_{i}^{(n)^{\prime}}(\xi)+2 \frac{i \omega}{V} c_{1}(y) h_{i}^{(n)}(\xi)+\frac{\omega^{2}}{V^{2}} c_{1}^{2}(y) h_{i}^{(1, n)}(\xi)\right\} . \tag{98}
\end{equation*}
$$

The other integrals in equations (80) and (81) have no singularities in the range of integration, though the integrands can be of rapid variation near the origin. This is taken account of by the factors $\left(s_{1} s_{2} \eta \zeta_{0}\right) /\left(s_{1}{ }^{2} \eta^{2}+s_{2}{ }^{2} \zeta_{0}{ }^{2}\right)^{2}$ and $\left(s_{1} s_{2} \eta_{0} \zeta\right) /\left(s_{1}{ }^{2} \eta_{0}{ }^{2}+s_{2}{ }^{2} \zeta^{2}\right)$. These integrals are then evaluated by using the interpolation formulae

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(n)}, \zeta_{0}\right) J_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta, \zeta_{0}, \xi\right)= & \sum_{j=1}^{m} \bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(n)}, \eta_{j}\right) J_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta, \eta_{j}, \xi\right) g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) \\
\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(i)}, \eta_{0}\right) M_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{0}, \zeta, \epsilon\right)= \begin{cases}\sum_{j=1}^{m} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(n)}, \eta_{j}\right) M_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{j}, \zeta, \epsilon\right) g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right) & \eta_{0}>0 \\
\sum_{j=1}^{m} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)},-\eta_{j}\right) M_{i}^{(n)}\left(-\eta_{j}, \zeta, \epsilon\right) g_{j}^{(m)}\left(-\eta_{0}\right) & \eta_{0}<0\end{cases} \tag{100}
\end{array}
$$

and integrating term by term.
The equations (80) and (81) may then be replaced by the approximate equations

$$
\begin{align*}
& \bar{\alpha}_{1}(\xi, \eta)=\sum_{i=1}^{n} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta\right) F_{0, i}^{(n)}(\xi, \eta)\left[\frac { 1 } { \sqrt { } ( 1 - \eta ) } \left\{\int_{0}^{1} \log \left|\eta-\eta_{0}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1-\eta_{0}\right) d \eta_{0}-\right.\right. \\
& \left.-\sum_{j=1}^{m}\left(\eta-\eta_{j}\right)^{2} \log \left|\eta-\eta_{j}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1-\eta_{j}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta-\eta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \eta_{0}\right\}+ \\
& +\frac{1}{\sqrt{ }(1+\eta)}\left\{\int_{0}^{1} \log \left|\eta+\eta_{0}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1-\eta_{0}\right) d \eta_{0}-\right. \\
& \left.\left.-\sum_{j=1}^{m}\left(\eta+\eta_{j}\right)^{2} \log \left|\eta+\eta_{j}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1+\eta_{j}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{g_{j}^{(\eta)}\left(\eta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta+\eta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \eta_{0}\right\}\right]+ \\
& +\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=1}^{m} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta_{j}\right) I_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta, \eta_{j}, \xi\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta-\eta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \eta_{0}+ \\
& +\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=1}^{m} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(n)},-\eta_{j}\right) I_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta,-\eta_{j}, \xi\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta+\eta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \eta_{0}+ \\
& +\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=1}^{m} \bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(n)}, \eta_{j}\right) J_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta, \eta_{j}, \xi\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{s_{1} s_{2} \eta \zeta_{0}}{\left(s_{1}{ }^{2} \eta^{2}+s_{2}{ }^{2} \zeta_{0}{ }^{2}\right)^{2}} g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) d \zeta_{0}  \tag{101}\\
& \bar{\alpha}_{2}(\epsilon, \zeta)=\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=1}^{m} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}{ }^{(l)}, \eta_{j}\right) M_{i}{ }^{(n)}\left(\eta_{j}, \zeta, \epsilon\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{s_{1} s_{2} \eta_{0} \zeta}{\left(s_{1}{ }^{2} \eta_{0}{ }^{2}+s_{2}{ }^{2} \zeta^{2}\right)^{2}} g_{j}{ }^{(n n)}\left(\eta_{0}\right) d \eta_{0}- \\
& -\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=1}^{m} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(i)},-\eta_{j}\right) M_{i}^{(n)}\left(-\eta_{j}, \zeta, \epsilon\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{s_{1} s_{2} \eta_{0} \zeta}{\left(s_{1}{ }^{2} \eta_{0}{ }^{2}+s_{2}{ }^{2} \zeta^{2}\right)^{2}} g_{j}{ }^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right) d \eta_{0}+ \\
& +\sum_{i=1}^{n} \bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(1)}, \zeta\right) H_{0, i}^{(n)}(\epsilon, \zeta) \sum_{i}^{r} \frac{1}{\sqrt{ }(1-\bar{\zeta})}\left\{\int_{0}^{1} \log \left|\zeta-\zeta_{0}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1-\zeta_{i}\right) d \zeta_{0}-\right. \\
& \left.\left.-\sum_{j=1}^{m}\left(\zeta-\eta_{j}\right)^{2} \log \left|\zeta-\eta_{j}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1-\eta_{j}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)}{\left(\zeta-\zeta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \zeta_{0}\right\}\right]+ \\
& +\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=1}^{m} \bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta_{j}\right) N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\zeta, \eta_{j}, \varepsilon\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)}{\left(\zeta-\zeta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \zeta_{0} . \tag{102}
\end{align*}
$$

If equation (101) is written down for the $2 m n$ velocity points on the tailplane and equation (102) is written down for the $m n$ velocity points on the fin, there results a set of 3 mn simultaneous linear equations for the $3 m n$ unknowns $\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(i)}, \eta_{j}\right), \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(i)},-\eta_{j}\right)$ and $\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(i)}, \eta_{j}\right)$ for $i=1,2, \ldots, n$; $j=1,2, \ldots, m$; in terms of the known values of $\bar{\alpha}_{1}(\xi, \eta)$ or $\bar{\alpha}_{2}(\epsilon, \eta)$ at the velocity points. These equations are

$$
\begin{align*}
& \bar{\alpha}_{1}\left(\xi_{k}^{(w)}, \eta_{r}\right)=\sum_{i=1}^{n} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(n)}, \eta_{r}\right) F_{0, i}{ }^{(n)}\left(\xi_{k}^{(w)}, \eta_{r}\right)\left[\frac { 1 } { \sqrt { } ( 1 - \eta _ { r } ) } \left\{\int_{0}^{1} \log \left|\eta_{r}-\eta_{0}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1-\eta_{0}\right) d \eta_{0}-\right.\right. \\
& \left.-\sum_{j=1}^{m}\left(\eta_{r}-\eta_{j}\right)^{2} \log \left|\eta_{r}-\eta_{j}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1-\eta_{j}\right) \int_{0}^{l} \frac{g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta_{r}-\eta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \eta_{0}\right\}+ \\
& +\frac{1}{\sqrt{ }\left(1+\eta_{r}\right)} \iint_{0}^{1} \log \left|\eta_{r}+\eta_{0}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1-\eta_{0}\right) d \eta_{0}- \\
& \left.\left.-\sum_{j=1}^{m}\left(\eta_{r}+\eta_{j}\right)^{2} \log \left|\eta_{r}+\eta_{j}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1+\eta_{j}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta_{r}+\eta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \eta_{0}\right\}\right]+ \\
& +\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=1}^{m} \widetilde{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(D)}, \eta_{j}\right) I_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{r}, \eta_{j}, \xi_{l^{(w)}}^{(w)} \int_{0}^{1} \frac{g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta_{r}-\eta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \eta_{0}+\right. \\
& +\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=1}^{m} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(n)},-\eta_{j}\right) I_{i}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{r},-\eta_{j}, \xi_{i}^{(w)}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta_{r}+\eta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \eta_{0}+ \\
& +\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=1}^{n} \bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(n)}, \eta_{j}\right) I_{i}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{r}, \eta_{j}, \xi_{k i}^{(v)}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{s_{1} s_{2} \eta_{r} \zeta_{0}}{\left(s_{1}{ }^{2} \eta_{r}{ }^{2}+s_{2}{ }^{2} \zeta_{0}{ }^{2}\right)^{2}}{ }^{2} g^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) d \zeta_{0} . \\
& k=1,2, \ldots, n \\
& r=1,2, \ldots, m  \tag{103}\\
& \bar{\alpha}_{1}\left(\xi_{i t}^{(w)},-\eta_{r}\right)=\sum_{i=1}^{n} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(i)},-\eta_{r}\right) F_{0, i}^{(n)}\left(\xi_{k}^{(w)},-\eta_{r}\right)\left[\frac { 1 } { \sqrt { } ( 1 - \eta _ { r } ) } \left\{\int_{0}^{1} \log \left|\eta_{r}-\eta_{0}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1-\eta_{0}\right) d \eta_{0}-\right.\right. \\
& \left.-\sum_{j=1}^{n}\left(\eta_{r}-\eta_{j}\right)^{2} \log \left|\eta_{r}-\eta_{j}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1-\eta_{j}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta_{r}-\eta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \eta_{0}\right\}+ \\
& +\frac{1}{\sqrt{ }\left(1+\eta_{r}\right)}\left\{\int_{0}^{1} \log \left|\eta_{r}+\eta_{0}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1-\eta_{0}\right) d \eta_{0}-\right. \\
& \left.\left.-\sum_{j=1}^{m}\left(\eta_{r}+\eta_{j}\right)^{2} \log \left|\eta_{r}+\eta_{j}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1+\eta_{j}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta_{r}+\eta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \eta_{0}\right\}\right]+ \\
& +\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=1}^{m n} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta_{j}\right) I_{i}^{(n)}\left(-\eta_{r}, \eta_{j}, \xi_{k}^{(w)}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta_{r}+\eta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \eta_{0}+ \\
& +\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=1}^{m} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)},-\eta_{j}\right) I_{i}^{(n)}\left(-\eta_{r},-\eta_{j}, \xi_{k}^{(w)}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta_{r}-\eta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \eta_{0}- \\
& -\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=1}^{m} \bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}{ }^{(l)}, \eta_{j}\right) J_{i}{ }^{(n)}\left(-\eta_{r}, \eta_{j}, \xi_{k}{ }^{(w)}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{s_{1} s_{2} \eta_{r} \zeta_{0}}{\left(s_{1}{ }^{2} \eta^{2}+s_{2}{ }^{2} \zeta_{0}{ }^{2}\right)^{2}} g_{j} g^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) d \zeta_{0} . \\
& k=1,2, \ldots, n \\
& r=1,2, \ldots, m \tag{104}
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \bar{\alpha}_{2}\left(\xi_{k}{ }^{(w)}, \eta_{r}\right)=\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=1}^{m} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}{ }^{(i)}, \eta_{j}\right) M_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{j}, \eta_{r}, \xi_{l}{ }_{i}^{(w)}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{s_{1} s_{2} \eta_{0} \eta_{r}}{\left(s_{1}{ }^{2} \eta_{0}{ }^{2}+s_{2}{ }^{2} \eta_{r}{ }^{2}\right)^{2}} g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right) d \eta_{0}- \\
& -\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=1}^{m} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)},-\eta_{j}\right) M_{i}^{(n)}\left(-\eta_{j}, \eta_{r}, \xi_{k}{ }^{(w)}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{s_{1} s_{2} \eta_{0} \eta_{r}}{\left(s_{1}{ }^{2} \eta_{0}{ }^{2}+s_{2}{ }^{2} \eta_{r}{ }^{2}\right)^{2}} g_{j}{ }^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right) d \eta_{0}+ \\
& +\sum_{i=1}^{n} \bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(t)}, \eta_{r}\right) H_{0, i}{ }^{(n)}\left(\xi_{k_{i}^{(w)}}{ }^{(w)}, \eta_{r}\right)\left[\frac { 1 } { \sqrt { } ( 1 - \eta _ { r } ) } \left\{\int_{0}^{1} \log \left|\eta_{r}-\eta_{0}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1-\eta_{0}\right) d \eta_{0}-\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.-\sum_{j=1}^{m}\left(\eta_{r}-\eta_{j}\right)^{2} \log \left|\eta_{r^{r}}-\eta_{j}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1-\eta_{j}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta_{r}-\zeta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \zeta_{0}\right\}\right]+ \\
& +\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=1}^{m} \lambda_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta_{j}\right) N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{r}, \eta_{j}, \xi_{i}^{(w)}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta_{r}-\zeta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \zeta_{0} . \\
& k=1,2, \ldots, n \\
& r=1,2, \ldots, m \tag{105}
\end{align*}
$$

The simultaneous linear equations (103), (104) and (105) can be put in matrix form and this is done in the next section.

## 5. Matrix Formulation of the Equations.

The set of simultaneous equations (103), (104) and (105) may be written as the matrix equation

$$
\left[\begin{array}{l}
\bar{\alpha}_{1}{ }^{+}  \tag{106}\\
\bar{\alpha}_{2}{ }^{+} \\
\bar{\alpha}_{1}^{-}
\end{array}\right]=\left[\begin{array}{lll}
\Lambda_{11}{ }^{++} & \Lambda_{12}{ }^{++} & \Lambda_{11}{ }^{+-} \\
\Lambda_{21}{ }^{++} & \Lambda_{22}{ }^{++} & \Lambda_{21}+- \\
\Lambda_{11}{ }^{+} & \Lambda_{12}{ }^{-+} & \Lambda_{11}-
\end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{l}
\bar{\lambda}_{1}^{+} \\
\bar{\lambda}_{2}^{+} \\
\bar{\lambda}_{1}^{-}
\end{array}\right]
$$

where the elements of the submatrices are defined below.
$\left[\bar{x}_{1}{ }^{+}\right]$is a column matrix of $m n$ elements with the element

$$
\begin{array}{ll} 
& k=1,2, \ldots, n,  \tag{107}\\
\bar{\alpha}_{1}\left(\xi_{l}^{(u x)}, \eta_{r}\right) & r=1,2, \ldots, m,
\end{array}
$$

in the $n(r-1)+k^{\prime}$ th row.
$\left[\bar{\alpha}_{2}{ }^{+}\right]$is a column matrix of $m n$ elements with the element

$$
\begin{array}{ll} 
& k=1,2, \ldots, n  \tag{108}\\
\bar{\alpha}_{2}\left(\xi_{l i}{ }^{(w)}, \eta_{r}\right) & r=1,2, \ldots, n
\end{array}
$$

in the $n(r-1)+k^{\prime}$ th row.
$\left[\bar{\alpha}_{1}{ }^{-}\right]$is a column matrix of $m n$ elements with the element

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\bar{\alpha}_{1}\left(\xi_{l a}^{(w)},-\eta_{r}\right) & k=1,2, \ldots, n,  \tag{109}\\
r & =1,2, \ldots, m,
\end{array}
$$

in the $n(r-1)+k^{\prime}$ th row.
$\left[\bar{\lambda}_{1}{ }^{+}\right]$is a column matrix of $m n$ elements with the element

$$
\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta_{j}\right) \quad \begin{array}{ll}
i=1,2, \ldots, n,  \tag{110}\\
& j=1,2, \ldots, m,
\end{array}
$$

in the $n(j-1)+i$ th row.
$\left[\bar{\lambda}_{2}{ }^{+}\right]$is a column matrix of $m n$ elements with the element

$$
\begin{align*}
& i=1,2, \ldots, n, \\
& j=1,2, \ldots, m, \tag{111}
\end{align*}
$$

in the $n(j-1)+i$ th row.
$\left[\bar{\lambda}_{1}{ }^{-}\right]$is a column matrix of $m n$ elements with the element

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)},-\eta_{j}\right) & i=1,2, \ldots, n,  \tag{112}\\
i=1
\end{array}
$$

in the $n(j-1)+i$ th row.
$\left[\Lambda_{11}{ }^{++}\right]$is a square matrix of order $m n \times m n$ with the element

$$
\begin{align*}
& I_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{r}, \eta_{j}, \xi_{k}^{(w)}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta_{r}-\eta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \eta_{0}+ \\
& +\delta_{j, r} F_{0, i}{ }^{(m)}\left(\xi_{k}^{(w)}, \eta_{r}\right)\left[\frac { 1 } { \sqrt { } ( 1 - \eta _ { r } ) } \left\{\int_{0}^{1} \log \left|\eta_{r}-\eta_{0}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1-\eta_{0}\right) d \eta_{0}-\right.\right. \\
& \left.-\sum_{j=1}^{m}\left(\eta_{r}-\eta_{j}\right)^{2} \log \left|\eta_{r}-\eta_{j}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1-\eta_{j}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta_{r}-\eta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \eta_{0}\right\}+ \\
& +\frac{1}{\sqrt{ }\left(1-\eta_{r}\right)}\left\{\int_{0}^{1} \log \left|\eta_{r}+\eta_{0}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1-\eta_{0}\right) d \eta_{0}-\right. \\
& \left.\left.-\sum_{j=1}^{m}\left(\eta_{r}+\eta_{j}\right)^{2} \log \left|\eta_{r}+\eta_{j}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1+\eta_{j}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta_{r}+\eta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \eta_{0}\right\}\right] \\
& i=1,2, \ldots, n, \quad k=1,2, \ldots, n, \\
& \quad j=1,2, \ldots, m, \quad r=1,2, \ldots, m, \tag{113}
\end{align*}
$$

in the $n(r-1)+k^{\prime}$ 'th row and $n(j-1)+i$ 'th column, where $\delta_{j, r}$ is Kronecker's delta.
[ $\left.\Lambda_{12}{ }^{++}\right]$is a square matrix of order $m n \times m n$ with the element

$$
\begin{gather*}
J_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{r}, \eta_{j}, \xi_{k}{ }^{(w)}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{s_{1} s_{2} \eta_{r} \zeta_{0}}{\left(s_{1}{ }^{2} \eta_{r}{ }^{2}+s_{2}{ }^{2} \zeta_{0}{ }^{2}\right)^{2}} g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) d \zeta_{0} \\
i=1,2, \ldots, n, \quad k=1,2, \ldots, n, \\
j=1,2, \ldots, m, \quad r=1,2, \ldots, m, \tag{114}
\end{gather*}
$$

in the $n(r-1)+k^{\prime}$ th row and $n(j-1)+i^{\prime}$ th column.
[ $\Lambda_{11}{ }^{+-}$] is a square matrix of order $m n \times m n$ with the element

$$
\begin{gather*}
I_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{r},-\eta_{j}, \xi_{i}^{(w)}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta_{r}+\eta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \eta_{0} \\
i=1,2, \ldots, n, \quad k=1,2, \ldots, n, \\
j=1,2, \ldots, m, \quad r=1,2, \ldots, m, \tag{115}
\end{gather*}
$$

in the $n(r-1)+k^{\prime}$ th row and $n(j-1)+i$ 'th column.
$\left[\Lambda_{21}{ }^{++}\right]$is a square matrix of order $m n \times m n$ with the element

$$
\begin{gather*}
M_{i}{ }^{(n)}\left(\eta_{j}, \eta_{r}, \xi_{k}{ }^{(\omega)}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{s_{1} s_{2} \eta_{0} \eta_{r}}{\left(s_{1}{ }^{2} \eta_{0}{ }^{2}+s_{2}{ }^{2} \eta_{r}{ }^{2}\right)^{2}} g_{i}{ }^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right) d \eta_{0} \\
i=1,2, \ldots, n, \quad k=1,2, \ldots, n \\
j=1,2, \ldots, m, \quad m=1,2, \ldots, m \tag{116}
\end{gather*}
$$

in the $n(r-1)+k$ 'th row and $n(j-1)+i$ 'th column.
$\left[\Lambda_{22}{ }^{++}\right]$is a square matrix of order $m n \times m n$ with the element

$$
\begin{align*}
& N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{r}, \eta_{j}, \xi_{k}^{(w)}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta_{r}-\zeta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \zeta_{0}+ \\
& +\delta_{j, r} H_{0, i}{ }^{(n)}\left(\xi_{k}^{(w)}, \eta_{r}\right)\left[\frac { 1 } { \sqrt { } ( 1 - \eta _ { r } ) } \left\{\int_{0}^{1} \log \left|\eta_{r}-\eta_{0}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1-\eta_{0}\right) d \eta_{0}-\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.-\sum_{j=1}^{m}\left(\eta_{r}-\eta_{j}\right)^{2} \log \left|\eta_{r}-\eta_{j}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1-\eta_{j}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta_{r}-\zeta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \zeta_{0}\right\}\right] \\
& \quad i=1,2, \ldots, n, \quad k=1,2, \ldots, n, \\
& \quad j=1,2, \ldots, m, \quad m=1,2, \ldots, m, \tag{117}
\end{align*}
$$

in the $n(r-1)+k^{\prime}$ th row and $n(j-1)+i^{\prime}$ th column.
Since the tailplane is symmetric the other submatrices are given by the relations

$$
\begin{align*}
{\left[\Lambda_{21}{ }^{+-}\right] } & =-\left[\Lambda_{21}{ }^{++}\right]  \tag{118}\\
{\left[\Lambda_{11}^{-+}\right] } & {\left[\Lambda_{11}{ }^{+-}\right] }  \tag{119}\\
{\left[\Lambda_{12}{ }^{-+}\right] } & =-\left[\Lambda_{12}{ }^{++}\right]  \tag{120}\\
{\left[\Lambda_{11}--\right] } & =\left[\Lambda_{11}{ }^{++}\right] . \tag{121}
\end{align*}
$$

The arrangement of elements in the above matrices corresponds with counting the points along a chord starting with the point nearest the leading edge on the spanwise section nearest the line of junction CD and proceeding outwards towards the tip along each spanwise section in turn for the port half-tailplane, fin, and starboard half-tailplane respectively.

Let the elements in the column matrices in equation (106) be written as the sum of symmetric and antisymmetric components

$$
\left[\begin{array}{l}
\bar{\alpha}_{1}{ }^{+}  \tag{122}\\
\bar{\alpha}_{2}{ }^{+} \\
\bar{\alpha}_{1}-
\end{array}\right]=\left[\begin{array}{c}
\bar{\alpha}_{1}^{s} \\
0 \\
\bar{\alpha}_{1}^{s}
\end{array}\right]+\left[\begin{array}{c}
\bar{\alpha}_{1}{ }^{a} \\
\bar{\alpha}_{2}{ }^{*} \\
-\bar{\alpha}_{1}^{a}
\end{array}\right],\left[\begin{array}{l}
\bar{\lambda}_{1}+ \\
\bar{\lambda}_{2}+ \\
\bar{\lambda}_{1}-
\end{array}\right]=\left[\begin{array}{l}
\bar{\lambda}_{1}^{s} \\
0 \\
\bar{\lambda}_{1}^{s}
\end{array}\right]+\left[\begin{array}{c}
\bar{\lambda}_{1}{ }^{a} \\
\bar{\lambda}_{2}{ }^{a} \\
-\bar{\lambda}_{1}{ }^{a}
\end{array}\right]
$$

where

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
{\left[\bar{\alpha}_{1}^{s}\right]=\frac{1}{2}\left[\bar{\alpha}_{1}{ }^{+}+\bar{\alpha}_{1}{ }^{-}\right]} & {\left[\bar{\lambda}_{1}^{s}\right]=\frac{1}{2}\left[\bar{\lambda}_{1}{ }^{+}+\bar{\lambda}_{1}-\right]} \\
{\left[\bar{\alpha}_{1}^{a}\right]=\frac{1}{2}\left[\bar{\alpha}_{1}{ }^{+}-\bar{\alpha}_{1}{ }^{-}\right]} & {\left[\bar{\lambda}_{1}{ }^{a}\right]=\frac{1}{2}\left[\bar{\lambda}_{1}^{+}-\bar{\lambda}_{1}{ }^{-}\right]} \tag{123}
\end{array}
$$

Then from (106) in virtue of the relations (118) to (121), we have

$$
\left[\begin{array}{l}
-\bar{\alpha}_{1}^{s}  \tag{124}\\
0 \\
\bar{\alpha}_{1}^{s}
\end{array}\right]=\left[\begin{array}{lll}
\Lambda_{11}{ }^{++} & \Lambda_{12}{ }^{++} & \Lambda_{11}{ }^{+-} \\
\Lambda_{21}{ }^{++} & \Lambda_{22}{ }^{++} & \Lambda_{21}{ }^{+-} \\
\Lambda_{11}{ }^{-+} & \Lambda_{12}{ }^{-+} & \Lambda_{11}{ }^{--}
\end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{l}
\bar{\lambda}_{1}^{s} \\
0 \\
\bar{\lambda}_{1}^{s}
\end{array}\right], \quad\left[\begin{array}{c}
\bar{\alpha}_{1}{ }^{a} \\
\bar{\alpha}_{2}{ }^{+} \\
-{\bar{\alpha}_{1}{ }^{a}}^{a}
\end{array}\right]=\left[\begin{array}{lll}
\Lambda_{11}{ }^{++} & \Lambda_{12}{ }^{++} & \Lambda_{11}{ }^{+-} \\
\Lambda_{21}{ }^{++} & \Lambda_{22}{ }^{++} & \Lambda_{21}{ }^{+-} \\
\Lambda_{11}{ }^{-+} & \Lambda_{12}{ }^{-+} & \Lambda_{11}--
\end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{l}
\bar{\lambda}_{1}{ }^{a} \\
\bar{\lambda}_{2}{ }^{+} \\
\bar{\lambda}_{1}^{a}
\end{array}\right]
$$

which may be replaced by

$$
\left[\bar{\alpha}_{1}^{s}\right]=\left[\frac{\Lambda_{11}^{++}+\Lambda_{11}^{+-}}{2}\right]\left[2 \bar{\lambda}_{1}^{s}\right], \quad\left[\begin{array}{c}
\bar{\alpha}_{1}^{a}  \tag{125}\\
\bar{\alpha}_{2}{ }^{+}
\end{array}\right]=\left[\begin{array}{cc}
\frac{\Lambda_{11}^{++}-\Lambda_{11}^{+-}}{2} \Lambda_{12}^{++} \\
\Lambda_{21}^{++} & \Lambda_{22}^{++}
\end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{c}
2 \bar{\lambda}_{1}^{a} \\
\bar{\lambda}_{2}{ }^{+}
\end{array}\right] .
$$

## 6. Modes of Oscillation and Associated Generalised Forces.

A number $k$ of independent modes of oscillation of the T-tail will be assumed and these will be numbered from 1 to $k$. Let

$$
\begin{align*}
& Z_{p}(x, y, t)=l f_{1}^{(p)}(x, y) e^{i \omega t}  \tag{126}\\
& Y_{p}(x, z, t)=l f_{2}^{(p)}(x, z) e^{i \omega t} \tag{127}
\end{align*}
$$

be the normal displacements of the tailplane and fin respectively in a harmonic displacement in the $p$ 'th mode, $p=1,2, \ldots, k$. Let the corresponding loadings be $l_{1}{ }^{(p)}(x, y) e^{i \omega t}$ on the tailplane and $l_{2}{ }^{(p)}(x, z) e^{i \omega t}$ on the fin. Then the generalised airforce $P_{p, q}$ may be defined by

$$
\begin{align*}
P_{p, q}= & \iint_{\text {tailplane }} l f_{1}^{(p)}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right) l_{1}^{(\phi)}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right) d x_{0} d y_{0}+ \\
& +\iint_{\text {fin }} l f_{2}^{(p)}\left(x_{0}, z_{0}\right) l_{2}^{(q)}\left(x_{0}, z_{0}\right) d x_{0} d z_{0} \tag{128}
\end{align*}
$$

If, corresponding to equations (7) and (8) we write

$$
\begin{align*}
& l_{1}{ }^{(Q)}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right)=\rho_{0} V^{2} \lambda_{1}{ }^{(Q)}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right)  \tag{129}\\
& l_{2}{ }^{(G)}\left(x_{0}, z_{0}\right)=\rho_{0} V^{2} \lambda_{2}{ }^{(G)}\left(x_{0}, z_{0}\right) \tag{130}
\end{align*}
$$

then we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
P_{p, q}=\rho V^{2} l^{3} Q_{p, q} \tag{131}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{align*}
Q_{p, q}= & \frac{1}{l^{2}} \iint_{\text {tailplane }} f_{1}^{(p)}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right) \lambda_{1}^{(Q)}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right) d x_{0} d y_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{1}{l^{2}} \iint_{\text {fin }} f_{2}^{(p)}\left(x_{0}, z_{0}\right) \lambda_{2}^{(Q)}\left(x_{0}, z_{0}\right) d x_{0} d z_{0} \tag{132}
\end{align*}
$$

The quantity $Q_{p, q}$ is a generalised aerodynamic force coefficient and is a dimensionless complex number. For similar wings oscillating in similar modes one can see from dimensional considerations that it depends only on the Mach number $M$ of the flow and the frequency parameter $\nu$, where

$$
\begin{equation*}
\nu=\frac{\omega l}{V} \tag{133}
\end{equation*}
$$

By making the transformation of variables from ( $x_{0}, y_{0}$ ) to ( $\xi_{0}, \eta_{0}$ ) and from ( $x_{0}, z_{0}$ ) to ( $\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}$ ) as defined in equations (22), (23), (26) and (27) in the integration variables of (132) there results

$$
\begin{align*}
Q_{p, q}= & \frac{s_{1}}{l} \int_{-1}^{+1} \frac{c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right)}{l} d \eta_{0} \int_{0}^{1} f_{1}^{(p)}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right) \lambda_{1}^{(q)}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right) d \xi_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{s_{2}}{l} \int_{0}^{+1} \frac{c_{2}\left(z_{0}\right)}{l} d \zeta_{0} \int_{0}^{1} f_{2}^{(p)}\left(x_{0}, z_{0}\right) \lambda_{2}^{(\Phi)}\left(x_{0}, z_{0}\right) d \epsilon_{0} \\
= & \frac{s_{1}}{l} \int_{-1}^{+1} \frac{c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right)}{l} d \eta_{0} \int_{0}^{1} f_{1}^{(p)}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right) e^{-i \omega x_{0} / V \bar{\lambda}_{1}(\bar{q})}\left(\xi_{0}, \eta_{0}\right) d \xi_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{s_{2}}{l} \int_{-1}^{+1} \frac{c_{2}\left(z_{0}\right)}{l} d \zeta_{0} \int_{0}^{1} f_{2}^{(p)}\left(x_{0}, z_{0}\right) e^{-i \omega x_{0} \mid \Gamma} \bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right) d \epsilon_{0} . \tag{134}
\end{align*}
$$

Then using the expressions (71) and (72) with the suffix $q$ attached to the $\lambda$ 's this becomes

$$
\begin{align*}
Q_{p, q}= & \sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=1}^{m} \frac{s_{1}}{l} \bar{\lambda}_{1}^{(p)}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta_{j}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right)}{l} g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right) d \eta_{0} \times \\
& \times \int_{0}^{1} h_{i}^{(n)}\left(\xi_{0}\right) e^{-i \omega x_{0} \mid V} f_{1}^{(p)}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right) d \xi_{0}+ \\
& +\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=1}^{m} \frac{s_{1}}{l} \bar{\lambda}_{1}^{(q)}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)},-\eta_{j}\right) \int_{-1}^{0} \frac{c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right)}{l} g_{j}^{(m)}\left(-\eta_{0}\right) d \eta_{0} \times \\
& \times \int_{0}^{1} h_{i}^{(n)}\left(\xi_{0}\right) e^{-i \omega x_{0} \mid V} f_{1}^{(p)}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right) d \xi_{0}+ \\
& +\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=1}^{m} \frac{s_{2}}{l} \bar{\lambda}_{2}^{(m)}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta_{j}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{c_{2}\left(z_{0}\right)}{l} g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) d \zeta_{0} \times \\
& \times \int_{0}^{1} h_{i}^{(n)}\left(\epsilon_{0}\right) e^{-i \omega x_{0} l V} f_{2}^{(p)}\left(x_{0}, z_{0}\right) d \epsilon_{0} \tag{135}
\end{align*}
$$

We shall assume that an adequate approximation to

$$
\begin{equation*}
c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right) f_{1}^{(p)}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right) e^{-i \omega x_{0} \mid} \tag{136}
\end{equation*}
$$

is given by a double polynomial of not greater than the $n^{\prime}$ th degree in $\xi_{0}$ and $m^{\prime}$ 'th degree in $\eta_{0}$ over each half of the tailplane, and that an adequate approximation to

$$
\begin{equation*}
c_{2}\left(z_{0}\right) f_{2}^{(\mu)}\left(x_{0}, z_{0}\right) e^{-i \omega x_{0} \mid V} \tag{137}
\end{equation*}
$$

is given by a double polynomial of not greater than the $n$ 'th degree in $\epsilon_{0}$ and $m$ 'th degree in $\zeta_{0}$ over the fin.

These approximations may not be so good near points of discontinuity of slope of leading and trailing edges, but this is expected to be only a local effect and is equivalent to modifying the contour of the tailplane and fin surfaces so that there are no such discontinuities. Also the values of ( $\omega x_{0} / V$ ) must not be too large anywhere on these surfaces, its greatest permissible magnitude being determined mainly by the number of chordwise points. If large values of ( $\omega x_{0} / V$ ) occur then oscillations in the function $e^{-i \omega x_{0} \mid V}$ become important and this would need special treatment.

If $a\left(\xi_{0}\right)$ is a polynomial of degree not greater than the $n^{\prime}$ th in $\xi_{0}$ and $b\left(\eta_{0}\right)$ is a polynomial of degree not greater than the $m^{\prime}$ th in $\eta_{0}$, then by a property of interpolation functions

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{1} a\left(\xi_{0}\right) h_{i}^{(n)}\left(\xi_{0}\right) d \xi_{0}=a\left(\xi_{i}^{(n)}\right) H_{i}^{(n)} \tag{138}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{1} b\left(\eta_{0}\right) g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right) d \eta_{0}=b\left(\eta_{j}\right) G_{j}^{(m)} \tag{139}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
H_{i}^{(n)}=\int_{0}^{1} h_{i}^{(n)}\left(\xi_{0}\right) d \xi_{0} \tag{140}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
G_{j}^{(m)}=\int_{0}^{1} g_{j}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{0}\right) d \eta_{0} \tag{141}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using this property, we may write instead of (135)

$$
\begin{align*}
Q_{p, Q}= & \sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=1}^{m} \frac{s_{1}}{l} H_{i}^{(n)} G_{j}^{(m)} \frac{c_{1}}{l}\left(y_{1}, j^{+}\right) \times \\
& \times f_{1}^{(p)}\left(x_{\left.1, i, j^{(l)}, y_{1, j^{\prime}}{ }^{+}\right) \exp \left(-\frac{i \omega}{V} x_{1, i, j}\right) \bar{\lambda}_{1}^{(0)}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta_{j}\right)+}\right. \\
& +\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=1}^{m} \frac{s_{1}}{l} H_{i}^{(n)} G_{j}^{(m)} \frac{c_{1}}{l}\left(y_{1, j^{\prime}}\right) \times \\
& \times f_{1}^{(p)}\left(x_{\left.1, i, j^{(l)}, y_{1, j}{ }^{-}\right) \exp \left(-\frac{i \omega}{\bar{V}} x_{1, i, j}\right) \bar{\lambda}_{1}^{(()}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)},-\eta_{j}\right)+}\right. \\
& +\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=1}^{m} \frac{s_{2}}{l} H_{i}^{(n)} G_{j}^{(m)} \frac{c_{2}}{l}\left(z_{2, j}\right) \times \\
& \times f_{2}^{(p)}\left(x_{2, i, j}^{(l)}, z_{2, j}\right) \exp \left(-\frac{i \omega}{V} x_{2, i, j}\right) \bar{\lambda}_{2}^{(Q)}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta_{j}\right) \tag{142}
\end{align*}
$$

or, in matrix form

$$
Q_{p, Q}=\left[\begin{array}{lll}
f_{1, p}{ }^{+} & f_{2, p}{ }^{+} & f_{1, p}
\end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{lll}
B_{1}{ }^{+} & &  \tag{143}\\
& B_{2}{ }^{+} & \\
& & B_{1}{ }^{-}
\end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{l}
\bar{\lambda}_{1, q}{ }^{+} \\
\bar{\lambda}_{2, q}{ }^{+} \\
\bar{\lambda}_{1, q}
\end{array}\right]
$$

The submatrices appearing as elements in equation (143) are defined below.
[ $f_{1, y^{+}}{ }^{+}$] is a row matrix of $m n$ elements with the element

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
f_{1}^{(p)}\left(x_{1, i, j}, l^{(p)}, y_{1, j}{ }^{+}\right) & i=1,2, \ldots, n,  \tag{144}\\
& j=1,2, \ldots, m,
\end{array}
$$

in the $n(j-1)+i$ 'th column.
[ $f_{2, p}{ }^{+}$] is a row matrix of $m n$ elements with the element

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
f_{2}^{(p)}\left(x_{2, i, j},(D), z_{2, j}\right) &  \tag{145}\\
& j=1,2, \ldots, n, \\
& j=1,2, \ldots, m,
\end{array}
$$

in the $n(j-1)+i$ th column.
[ $f_{1, p}{ }^{-}$] is a row matrix of $m n$ elements with the element

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
f_{1}^{(p)}\left(x_{1, i, j}^{(D)}, y_{1, j}^{-}\right) & i=1,2, \ldots, n,  \tag{146}\\
j & =1,2, \ldots, m,
\end{array}
$$

in the $n(j-1)+i$ 'th column.
[ $B_{1}{ }^{+}$] is an $m n \times m n$ diagonal matrix with element

$$
\frac{s_{1}}{l^{2}} c_{1}\left(y_{1, j}{ }^{+}\right) H_{i}^{(n)} G_{j}^{(m)} \exp \left(-\frac{i \omega}{V} x_{1, i, j}^{(0)}\right) \quad \begin{align*}
& i=1,2, \ldots, n  \tag{147}\\
& j
\end{align*}
$$

in the $n(j-1)+i$ th row and column.
$\left[B_{2}{ }^{+}\right]$is an $m n \times m n$ diagonal matrix with element

$$
\begin{align*}
\frac{s_{2}}{l^{2}} c_{2}\left(\varkappa_{2, j}\right) H_{i}^{(n)} G_{j}^{(m)} \exp \left(-\frac{i \omega}{\bar{V}} x_{2, i, j}{ }^{(i)}\right) & \quad i \tag{148}
\end{align*}=1,2, \ldots, n,
$$

in the $n(j-1)+i$ th row and column.
Since the tailplane is symmetric we can write

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left[B_{1}^{-}\right]=\left[B_{1}^{+}\right] . \tag{149}
\end{equation*}
$$

The column matrices $\left[\bar{\lambda}_{1, q}{ }^{+}\right],\left[\bar{\lambda}_{2, q}{ }^{+}\right]$and $\left[\bar{\lambda}_{1, q}{ }^{-}\right]$are defined by (110), (111) and (112) only now with the addition of a suffix $q$.

The equation (143) may be replaced by

$$
Q_{p, q}=\left[f_{1, p^{s}}\right]\left[B_{1}^{+}\right]\left[2 \bar{\lambda}_{1, q}^{s}\right]+\left[f_{1, p^{\prime}}, f_{2, p}{ }^{+}\right]\left[\begin{array}{ll}
B_{1}^{+} &  \tag{150}\\
& B_{2}{ }^{+}
\end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{c}
2 \bar{\lambda}_{1, q}{ }^{\prime \prime} \\
\bar{\lambda}_{2, q}{ }^{+}
\end{array}\right]
$$

where

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
{\left[f_{1, p}{ }^{s}\right]=\frac{1}{2}\left[f_{1, p}++f_{1, p}^{-}\right],} & {\left[f_{1, p^{q}}\right]=\frac{1}{2}\left[f_{1, p^{+}}-f_{1, p}^{-}\right]} \\
{\left[\lambda_{1, q^{s}}\right]=\frac{1}{2}\left[\lambda_{1, q}+\lambda_{1, q}-\right],} & {\left[\lambda_{1, q} q^{a}\right]=\frac{1}{2}\left[\lambda_{1, q}{ }^{+}-\lambda_{1, q}-\right] .} \tag{152}
\end{array}
$$

The matrices $\left[2 \bar{\lambda}_{1, q^{s}}\right],\left[2 \lambda_{1, q^{a}}\right]$ and ( $\left.\lambda_{2, q}{ }^{+}\right]$in equation (150) are obtained by solving equations (125) with suffices $q$ added to the $\bar{\lambda}$ 's and $\bar{\alpha}$ 's, and on using these solutions in (150) there results

$$
\begin{align*}
& Q_{p, q}=\left[f_{1, p}{ }^{s}\right]\left[B_{1}^{+}\right]\left[\frac{\Lambda_{11}{ }^{++}+\Lambda_{11}{ }^{+-}}{2}\right]^{-1}\left[\bar{\alpha}_{1, q}^{s}\right]+ \\
& +\left[f_{1,2} \nu^{a}, f_{2, p^{+}}\right]\left[\begin{array}{ll}
B_{1}{ }^{+} & \\
& B_{2}{ }^{+}
\end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{cc}
\frac{\Lambda_{11}{ }^{++}-\Lambda_{11}+-}{2} & \Lambda_{12}{ }^{++} \\
& \Lambda_{21}{ }^{++} \\
& \Lambda_{22}{ }^{++}
\end{array}\right]^{-1}\left[\begin{array}{c}
\bar{\alpha}_{1, q^{a}} \\
\bar{\alpha}_{2}{ }^{+}
\end{array}\right] \tag{153}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\bar{\alpha}_{1, q}$ and $\bar{\alpha}_{2, q}$ are obtained from equations (3), (4), (5), (6), (15) and (30) on adding suffices $q$. So

$$
\begin{align*}
& \alpha_{1}^{(\Phi)}(x, y)=l \frac{\partial}{\partial x} f_{1}^{(Q)}(x, y)+\frac{i \omega l}{V} f_{1}^{(\varphi)}(x, y)  \tag{154}\\
& \alpha_{2}^{(\varphi)}(x, y)=l \frac{\partial}{\partial x} f_{2}^{(Q)}(x, y)+\frac{i \omega l}{V} f_{2}^{(\varphi)}(x, y) \tag{155}
\end{align*}
$$

Now define column matrices $\left[\alpha_{1, q}{ }^{+}\right],\left[\alpha_{1, q}{ }^{-}\right]$and $\left[\alpha_{2, q^{+}}{ }^{+}\right]$as follows:
[ $\alpha_{1, q}{ }^{+}$] is a column matrix of $m n$ elements with the element

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\alpha_{1, q}\left(x_{1, k, r}{ }^{(w)}, y_{1, r}{ }^{+}\right) & \begin{array}{l}
k \\
\\
r
\end{array}=1,2, \ldots, n,  \tag{156}\\
& =1,2, \ldots, m,
\end{array}
$$

in the $n(r-1)+k$ 'th row.
$\left[\alpha_{1, q^{-}}{ }^{-}\right.$is a column matrix of $m n$ elements with the element

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\alpha_{1, q}\left(x_{1, k,}{ }^{(w)}, y_{1,2}{ }^{-}\right) & k=1,2, \ldots, n,  \tag{157}\\
r & =1,2, \ldots, m,
\end{array}
$$

in the $n(r-1)+k$ 'th row.
$\left[\alpha_{2, q}{ }^{+}\right]$is a column matrix of $m n$ elements with the element

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\alpha_{2, q}\left(x_{2, k, r}{ }^{(w)}, z_{2, r}\right) & \begin{array}{l}
k=1,2, \ldots, n \\
\\
r
\end{array}=1,2, \ldots, m, \tag{158}
\end{array}
$$

in the $n(r-1)+k$ 'th row.
As before, define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left[\alpha_{1, q}{ }^{s}\right]=\frac{1}{2}\left[\alpha_{1, q}{ }^{+}+\alpha_{1, q}{ }^{-}\right], \quad\left[\alpha_{1, q}{ }^{q}\right]=\frac{1}{2}\left[\alpha_{1, q}{ }^{+}-\alpha_{1, q}{ }^{-}\right] . \tag{159}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then, with a symmetric tailplane,

$$
\begin{align*}
{\left[\bar{\alpha}_{1, q^{s}}\right] } & =\left[D_{1}{ }^{+}\right]\left[\alpha_{1, q^{s}}\right]  \tag{160}\\
{\left[\begin{array}{l}
\bar{\alpha}_{1, q^{\prime \prime}} \\
\bar{\alpha}_{2, q^{+}}
\end{array}\right] } & =\left[\begin{array}{ll}
D_{1}{ }^{+} & \\
& D_{2}{ }^{+}
\end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{l}
\alpha_{1, q^{q}} \\
\alpha_{2, q^{+}}
\end{array}\right] \tag{161}
\end{align*}
$$

where
$\left[D_{1}{ }^{+}\right]$is a diagonal matrix of order $m n \times m n$ with the element

$$
\exp \left(\frac{i \omega}{\bar{V}} x_{1, k, r}{ }^{(w)}\right) \quad \begin{align*}
k & =1,2, \ldots, n  \tag{162}\\
r & =1,2, \ldots, m
\end{align*}
$$

in the $n(r-1)+k$ 'th row and column.
$\left[D_{2}{ }^{+}\right]$is a diagonal matrix of order $m n \times m n$ with the element

$$
\exp \left(\begin{array}{l}
i \omega  \tag{163}\\
V \\
V
\end{array} x_{2, t}{ }^{(w)} r^{(w)}\right), 2, \ldots, n,
$$

in the $n(r-1)+k$ 'th row and column.
The expression for $Q_{p, q}$ may now be written

$$
\left.\begin{array}{rl}
Q_{p, q}= & {\left[f_{1, p^{s}}\right]\left[B_{1}^{+}\right]\left[\frac{\Lambda_{11}++}{2}+\Lambda_{11}+-\right.} \\
2 \tag{164}
\end{array}\right]^{-1}\left[D_{1}^{+}\right]\left[\alpha_{1, q}\right]+\text {. }
$$

If $f_{1}^{(p)}(x, y)=f_{1}^{(p)}(x,-y)$ and $f_{2}^{(p)}(x, y)=0$ then the displacements of the T-tail surfaces are symmetric about the mean plane of the fin, whereas if $f_{1}^{(p)}(x, y)=-f_{1}^{(p)}(x, y)$ the displacements are antisymmetric. In flutter theory the modes of oscillation usually considered are either symmetric or antisymmetric. If $p$ and $q$ refer to modes which are not both symmetric or not both antisymmetric then

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q_{y, q}=0 . \tag{165}
\end{equation*}
$$

If $p$ and $q$ both refer to symmetric modes then

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q_{p, q}=\left[f_{1, p^{+}}\right]\left[B_{1}^{+}\right]\left[\frac{\Lambda_{11}^{++}+\Lambda_{11}^{++}}{2}\right]^{-1}\left[D_{1}^{+}\right]\left[\alpha_{1, q}^{+}\right] \tag{166}
\end{equation*}
$$

while if $p$ and $q$ both refer to antisymmetric modes then

$$
Q_{p, q}=\left[f_{\left.1, p^{+}, f_{2, p}{ }^{+}\right]}\right]\left[\begin{array}{ll}
B_{1}^{+} &  \tag{167}\\
& B_{2}^{++}
\end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{cc}
\frac{\Lambda_{11}++-\Lambda_{11}^{+-}}{2} & \Lambda_{12}{ }^{++} \\
\Lambda_{21}{ }^{++} & \Lambda_{22^{++}}
\end{array}\right]^{-1}\left[\begin{array}{ll}
D_{1}^{+} & \\
& D_{2}^{+}
\end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{l}
\alpha_{1, q^{+}} \\
\alpha_{2, q^{+}}
\end{array}\right]
$$

The generalised force coefficient corresponding to T-tail symmetric modes is independent of the presence of the fin, as one would expect. This case can be dealt with by applying plane-wing theory (see e.g. Ref. 6) to the tailplane only and so it will not be considered further in this paper.

Equation (166) as it stands determines just one of the possible $k^{2}$ generalised airforce coefficients $Q_{p, q}$ if there are $k$ modes of oscillation.

If the rows $\left[f_{1, p^{+}}, f_{2, y}{ }^{+}\right], p=1,2, \ldots, k$ are arranged consecutively beneath each other to form a rectangular matrix $[f]$ of order $k \times 2 m n$ and if the columns

$$
\left[\begin{array}{l}
\alpha_{1, q^{+}} \\
\alpha_{2, q^{+}}
\end{array}\right]
$$

are arranged consecutively alongside each other to form a rectangular matrix [ $\alpha$ ] of order $2 m n \times k$ then for antisymmetric tailplane modes

$$
[Q]=[f]\left[\begin{array}{ll}
B_{1}^{+} &  \tag{168}\\
& B_{2}^{+}
\end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{cc}
\frac{\Lambda_{11}^{++}-\Lambda_{11}+-}{2} & \Lambda_{12}{ }^{++} \\
\Lambda_{21}{ }^{++} & \Lambda_{22^{++}}
\end{array}\right]^{-1}\left[\begin{array}{ll}
D_{1}^{+} & \\
& D_{2}{ }^{+}
\end{array}\right][\alpha]
$$

where $[Q]$ is a square matrix of order $k \times k$ with the element $Q_{p, q}$ in the $p^{\prime}$ th row and $q^{\prime}$ th column.
The matrices $[f]$ and $[\alpha]$ are made up of numbers associated with the displacement and upwash points on the port half-tailplane and on the fin. The matrix obtained from the product

$$
\left[\begin{array}{ll}
B_{1}^{+} &  \tag{169}\\
& B_{2}^{+}
\end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{cc}
\frac{\Lambda_{11}{ }^{++}-\Lambda_{11}+-}{2} & \Lambda_{12}{ }^{+++} \\
\Lambda_{21}{ }^{++} & \Lambda_{22}{ }^{++}
\end{array}\right]^{-1}\left[\begin{array}{ll}
D_{1}^{+} & \\
& D_{2}{ }^{+}
\end{array}\right]
$$

is called the influence matrix. It depends on the Mach number of the mainstream flow, the frequency parameter of the oscillations and the wing geometry, but it does not depend on the shape of the modes of oscillation.

## 7. The T-Tail with Reflector Plate at the Base of the Fin.

If the T-tail is attached to an infinite wall at the base $A B$ of the fin with the tailplane parallel to the wall, as shown in Fig. 2, then it is possible to obtain the generalised airforces by using the method of images. The generalised airforces on a T-tail in a wind tunnel approach these values if one of the wind-tunnel walls acts as a reflector plate at the base of the fin.

The pair of integral equations corresponding to equations (9) and (10) and appropriate to this case is found from the method of images to be

$$
\begin{align*}
\alpha_{1}(x, y)= & \frac{1}{4 \pi} \iint_{\text {tailplane }} \lambda_{1}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right) K_{1}\left(x-x_{0}, y-y_{0}\right) d x_{0} d y_{0}- \\
& -\frac{1}{4 \pi} \iint_{\text {tailplane }} \lambda_{1}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right) K_{3}\left(x-x_{0}, y-y_{0}, 2 s_{2}\right) d x_{0} d y_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{1}{4 \pi} \iint_{\text {fin }} \lambda_{2}\left(x_{0}, z_{0}\right) K_{2}\left(x-x_{0}, y, z_{0}\right) d x_{0} d z_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{1}{4 \pi} \iint_{\text {fin }} \lambda_{2}\left(x_{0}, z_{0}\right) K_{2}\left(x-x_{0}, y, 2 s_{2}-z_{0}\right) d x_{0} d z_{0}  \tag{170}\\
\alpha_{2}(x, z)= & \frac{1}{4 \pi} \iint_{\text {tailplane }} \lambda_{1}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right) K_{2}\left(x-x_{0}, z, y_{0}\right) d x_{0} d y_{0}- \\
& -\frac{1}{4 \pi} \int_{\text {tailplane }} \int_{1} x_{0}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right) K_{2}\left(x-x_{0}, 2 s_{2}-z, y_{0}\right) d x_{0} d y_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{1}{4 \pi} \iint_{\text {fin }} \lambda_{2}\left(x_{0}, z_{0}\right) K_{1}\left(x-x_{0}, z-z_{0}\right) d x_{0} d z_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{1}{4 \pi} \iint_{\text {fin }} \lambda_{2}\left(x_{0}, z_{0}\right) K_{1}\left(x-x_{0}, z+z_{0}-2 s_{2}\right) d x_{0} d z_{0} . \tag{171}
\end{align*}
$$

The kernel functions $K_{1}$ and $K_{2}$ are given by (11) and (12) as before. The kernel function $K_{3}\left(x, y, 2 s_{2}\right)$ is given by (see Appendix)

$$
\begin{align*}
K_{3}\left(x, y, 2 s_{2}\right)= & e^{-i \omega x / V}\left[\int_{\left(-x+M R R_{3} /\left(1-M M^{2}\right)\right.}^{\infty} e^{-i \omega x \mid V} \frac{u^{2}+y^{2}-8 s_{2}{ }^{2}}{\left(u^{2}+y^{2}+4 s_{2}{ }^{2}\right)^{5 / 2}} d u+\right. \\
& +\exp \left\{-\frac{i \omega}{V}\left(\frac{-x+M R_{3}}{1-M^{2}}\right)\right\}\left\{\frac{M\left(M x+R_{3}\right)}{R_{3}\left(x^{2}+y^{2}+4 s_{2}{ }^{2}\right)}-\frac{4 s_{2}{ }^{2} M\left(M x+R_{3}\right)^{3}}{R_{3}\left(x^{2}+y^{2}+4 s_{2}{ }^{2}\right)^{3}}-\right. \\
& \left.\left.-\frac{4 s_{2}{ }^{2} M M^{2}\left(1-M M^{2}\right) x}{R_{3}{ }^{3}\left(x^{2}+y^{2}+4 s_{2}{ }^{2}\right)^{3}}-\frac{8 s_{2}{ }^{2} M\left(M x+R_{3}\right)}{R_{3}\left(x^{2}+y^{2}+4 s_{2}{ }^{2}\right)^{2}}-\frac{i \omega}{V} \frac{4 s_{2}{ }^{2} M M^{2}\left(M x+R_{3}\right)}{R_{3}{ }^{2}\left(x^{2}+y^{2}+4 s_{2}{ }^{2}\right)}\right\}\right] \tag{172}
\end{align*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
R_{3}=\sqrt{ }\left\{x^{2}+\left(1-M^{2}\right)\left(y^{2}+4 s_{2}{ }^{2}\right)\right\} . \tag{173}
\end{equation*}
$$

The pair of integral equations (170) and (171) may be reduced following the procedure of Section 2 to

$$
\begin{align*}
& \bar{\alpha}_{1}(\xi, \eta)=\frac{s_{1}}{4 \pi} \int_{-1}^{+1} c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right) d \eta_{0} \int_{0}^{1}\left\{\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{0}, \eta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{1}^{(2)}\left(x-x_{0}, y-y_{0}\right)+\right. \\
& \left.+c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right) \bar{\lambda}_{1}^{(1)}\left(\xi_{0}, \eta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{1}^{(3)}\left(x-x_{0}, y-y_{0}\right)\right\} d \xi_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{s_{1}}{4 \pi} \int_{-1}^{+1} c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right) \bar{\lambda}_{1}^{(1)}\left(1, \eta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{1}^{(1)}\left(x-x_{T}{ }^{(1)}\left(y_{0}\right), y-y_{0}\right) d \eta_{0}- \\
& -\frac{s_{1}}{4 \pi} \int_{-1}^{+1} c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right) d \eta_{0} \int_{0}^{1}\left\{\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{0}, \eta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{3}^{(2)}\left(x-x_{0}, y-y_{0}, 2 s_{2}\right)+\right. \\
& \left.+c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right) \bar{\lambda}_{1}^{(1)}\left(\xi_{0}, \eta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{3}^{(3)}\left(x-x_{0}, y-y_{0}, 2 s_{2}\right)\right\} d \xi_{0}- \\
& -\frac{s_{1}}{4 \pi} \int_{-1}^{+1} c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right) \bar{\lambda}_{1}^{(1)}\left(1, \eta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{3}^{(1)}\left(x-x_{T}{ }^{(1)}\left(y_{0}\right), y-y_{0}, 2 s_{2}\right) d \eta_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{s_{2}}{4 \pi} \int_{0}^{1} c_{2}\left(z_{0}\right) d \zeta_{0} \int_{0}^{1}\left\{\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{2}^{(2)}\left(x-x_{0}, y, z_{0}\right)+\right. \\
& \left.+c_{2}\left(z_{0}\right) \bar{\lambda}_{2}^{(1)}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{2}^{(3)}\left(x-x_{0}, y, z_{0}\right)\right\} d \epsilon_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{s_{2}}{4 \pi} \int_{0}^{1} c_{2}\left(z_{0}\right) \bar{\lambda}_{2}^{(1)}\left(1, \zeta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{2}^{(1)}\left(x-x_{T}{ }^{(2)}\left(z_{0}\right), y, z_{0}\right) d \zeta_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{s_{2}}{4 \pi} \int_{0}^{1} c_{2}\left(z_{0}\right) d \zeta_{0} \int_{0}^{1}\left\{\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{2}^{(2)}\left(x-x_{0}, y, 2 s_{2}-z_{0}\right)+\right. \\
& +c_{2}\left(z_{0}\right) \bar{\lambda}_{2}{ }^{(1)}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{2}{ }^{(3)}\left(x-x_{0}, y, 2 s_{2}-z_{0}\right) d \epsilon_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{s_{2}}{4 \pi} \int_{0}^{1} c_{2}\left(z_{0}\right) \lambda_{2}^{(1)}\left(1, \zeta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{2}^{(1)}\left(x-x_{T}{ }_{T}^{(2)}\left(z_{0}\right), y, 2 s_{2}-z_{0}\right) d \zeta_{0}  \tag{174}\\
& \bar{\alpha}_{2}(\epsilon, \zeta \zeta)=\frac{s_{1}}{4 \pi} \int_{-1}^{+1} c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right) d \eta_{0} \int_{0}^{1}\left\{\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{0}, \eta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{2}^{(2)}\left(x-x_{0}, z, y_{0}\right)+\right. \\
& \left.+c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right) \bar{\lambda}_{1}^{(1)}\left(\xi_{0}, \eta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{2}^{(3)}\left(x-x_{0}, z, y_{0}\right)\right\} d \xi_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{s_{1}}{4 \pi} \int_{-1}^{+1} c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right) \bar{\lambda}_{1}^{(1)}\left(1, \eta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{2}^{(1)}\left(x-x_{T}^{(1)}\left(y_{0}\right), z, y_{0}\right) d \eta_{0}- \\
& -\frac{s_{1}}{4 \pi} \int_{-1}^{+1} c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right) d \eta_{0} \int_{0}^{1}\left\{\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{0}, \eta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{2}^{(2)}\left(x-x_{0}, 2 s_{2}-z, y_{0}\right)+\right. \\
& \left.\left.+c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right)\right)_{1}^{(1)}\left(\xi_{0}, \eta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{2}^{(3)}\left(x-x_{0}, 2 s_{2}-z, y_{0}\right)\right\} d \xi_{0}- \\
& -\frac{s_{1}}{4 \pi} \int_{-1}^{+1} c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right) \bar{\lambda}_{1}^{(1)}\left(\xi_{0}, \eta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{2}^{(1)}\left(x-x_{0}, 2 s_{2}-z, y_{0}\right) d \eta_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{s_{2}}{4 \pi} \int_{0}^{1} c_{2}\left(z_{0}\right) d \zeta_{0} \int_{0}^{1}\left\{\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{1}^{(2)}\left(x-x_{0}, z-z_{0}\right)+\right. \\
& \left.+c_{2}\left(z_{0}\right) \bar{\lambda}_{2}^{(1)}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{1}^{(3)}\left(x-x_{0}, z-z_{0}\right)\right\} d \epsilon_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{s_{2}}{4 \pi} \int_{0}^{1} c_{2}\left(z_{0}\right) \bar{\lambda}_{2}^{(1)}\left(1, \zeta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{1}^{(1)}\left(x-x_{T}^{(2)}\left(z_{0}\right), z-z_{0}\right) d \zeta_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{s_{2}}{4 \pi} \int_{0}^{1} c_{2}\left(z_{0}\right) d \zeta_{0} \int_{0}^{1}\left\{\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{1}^{(2)}\left(x-x_{0}, z+z_{0}-2 s_{2}\right)+\right. \\
& \left.+c_{2}\left(z_{0}\right) \bar{\lambda}_{2}^{(1)}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{1}^{(3)}\left(x-x_{0}, z+z_{0}-2 s_{2}\right)\right\} d \epsilon_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{s_{2}}{4 \pi} \int_{0}^{1} c_{2}\left(z_{0}\right) \bar{\lambda}_{2}^{(1)}\left(1, \zeta_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{1}^{(1)}\left(x-x_{T}^{(2)}\left(z_{0}\right), z+z_{0}-2 s_{2}\right) d \zeta_{0} \tag{175}
\end{align*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{align*}
& \widehat{K}_{3}{ }^{(1)}\left(x, y, 2 s_{2}\right)=\int_{\left(-x+M K R_{3}\right) /\left(1-\lambda u^{2}\right)}^{\infty} e^{-i \omega u \mid V} \frac{u^{2}+y^{2}-8 s_{2}{ }^{2}}{\left(u^{2}+y^{2}+4 s_{2}{ }^{2}\right)^{5 / 2}} d u \\
& =-\frac{\pi}{\left(y^{2}+4 s_{2}{ }^{2}\right)}\left\{\frac{i \omega}{2 V} \sqrt{ }\left(y^{2}+4 s_{2}{ }^{2}\right)\right\}\left[\mathbf{H}_{-1}\left\{\frac{i \omega}{\bar{V}} \sqrt{ }\left(y^{2}+4 s_{2}{ }^{2}\right)\right\}+\right. \\
& \left.+\frac{2 i}{\pi} K_{1}\left\{\frac{\omega}{V} \sqrt{ }\left(y^{2}+4 s_{2}{ }^{2}\right)\right\}-I_{1}\left\{\frac{\omega}{\bar{V}} \sqrt{ }\left(y^{2}+4 s_{2}{ }^{2}\right)\right\}\right]- \\
& -\frac{8 \pi s_{2}{ }^{2}}{\left(y^{2}+4 s_{2}{ }^{2}\right)^{2}}\left\{\frac{i \omega}{2 V} \sqrt{ }\left(y^{2}+4 s_{2}{ }^{2}\right)\right\}^{2}\left[\mathbf{H}_{-2}\left\{\begin{array}{l}
i \omega \\
\bar{V} \sqrt{ }\left(y^{2}+4 s_{2}{ }^{2}\right)
\end{array}\right\}-\right. \\
& \left.-\frac{2}{\pi} K_{2}\left\{\frac{\omega}{\bar{V}} \sqrt{ }\left(y^{2}+4 s_{2}{ }^{2}\right)\right\}+i I_{2}\left\{\frac{\omega}{\bar{V}} \sqrt{ }\left(y^{2}+4 s_{2}{ }^{2}\right)\right\}\right]+ \\
& +\int_{\left(-x+M I R_{3}\right)\left(1-M u^{2}\right)}^{0} e^{-i \omega u \mid V} \frac{u^{2}+y^{2}-8 s_{2}{ }^{2}}{\left(u^{2}+y^{2}+4 s_{2}{ }^{2}\right)^{5 / 2}} d u \text {. }  \tag{176}\\
& \hat{K}_{3}{ }^{(2)}\left(x, y, 2 s_{2}\right)=\exp \left\{-\frac{i \omega}{\bar{V}}\left(\frac{-x+M R_{3}}{1-M M^{2}}\right)\right\}\left\{\frac{M\left(M x+R_{3}\right)}{R_{3}\left(x^{2}+y^{2}+4 s_{2}{ }^{2}\right)}-\frac{4 s_{2}{ }^{2} M\left(M x+R_{3}\right)^{3}}{R_{3}\left(x^{2}+y^{2}+4 s_{2}{ }^{2}\right)^{3}}-\right. \\
& \left.-\frac{4 s_{2}{ }^{2} M^{2}\left(1-M^{2}\right) x}{R_{3}{ }^{3}\left(x^{2}+y^{2}+4 s_{2}{ }^{2}\right)^{3}}-\frac{8 s_{2}{ }^{2} M\left(M x+R_{3}\right)}{R_{3}\left(x^{2}+y^{2}+4 s_{2}{ }^{2}\right)^{2}}-\frac{i \omega}{\bar{V}} \frac{4 s_{2}{ }^{2} M^{2}\left(M x+R_{3}\right)}{R_{3}{ }^{2}\left(x^{2}+y^{2}+4 s_{2}{ }^{2}\right)}\right\} .  \tag{177}\\
& \hat{K}_{3}^{(3)}\left(x, y, 2 s_{2}\right)=\exp \left\{-\frac{i \omega}{V}\left(\frac{-x+M R_{3}}{1-M^{2}}\right)\right\} \frac{1}{R_{3}}\left\{\frac{\left(M x+R_{3}\right)^{2}}{\left(x^{2}+y^{2}+4 s_{2}{ }^{2}\right)^{2}}-\frac{12 s_{2}{ }^{2}\left(M x+R_{3}\right)^{4}}{\left(x^{2}+y^{2}+4 s_{2}{ }^{2}\right)^{4}}\right\} . \tag{178}
\end{align*}
$$

The procedure for solving the pair of integral equations (174) and (175) is similar to the procedure for solving the pair of integral equations (38) and (39). The main difference is that $\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right)$ does not tend to zero as $\zeta_{0} \rightarrow 1$ but remains finite. A suitable approximation to the fin spanwise function $\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}{ }^{(l)}, \zeta_{0}\right)$ is then given by a polynomial of degree $(m-1)$ in $\zeta_{0}$. We define a set of polynomials $\bar{\mu}_{r}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)$ of degree $r$ which are orthogonal over ( 0,1 ) i.e.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{1} \bar{\mu}_{r}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) \bar{\mu}_{s}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) d \zeta_{0}=\delta_{r, s} . \tag{179}
\end{equation*}
$$

These polynomials are related to the Legendre polynomials by the formula

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{\mu}_{r}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)=\sqrt{\left(\frac{2 r+1}{2}\right) P_{r}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)} \tag{180}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $P_{r}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)$ is the Legendre polynomial of order $r$ in the usual notation.
Let
be the $m$ roots of

$$
\begin{equation*}
\zeta_{j} \quad j=1,2, \ldots, m \tag{181}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{\mu}_{m}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)=0 \tag{182}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then again it is very convenient from the point of view of mathematical formulation if the spanwise loading points on the fin are taken to be the $\zeta_{j}, j=1,2, \ldots, m$.

To avoid complications of numerical evaluation the velocity points on the fin are taken to be the points

$$
\begin{equation*}
\zeta_{r} \quad r=1,2, \ldots, m \tag{183}
\end{equation*}
$$

instead of the more logical values which are the roots of

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{w}_{m}(\zeta)=0 \tag{184}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{w}_{m}(\zeta)=\int_{0}^{1} \frac{\bar{\mu}_{m}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)}{\left(\zeta-\zeta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \zeta_{0} \tag{185}
\end{equation*}
$$

The positions of the loading points and velocity points on the fin are then obtained from equations (74) and (77) by replacing $\eta_{j}$ and $\eta_{r}$ by $\zeta_{j}$ and $\zeta_{r}$ respectively.

Corresponding to each point $\zeta_{j}$ an interpolation function $\bar{g}_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)$ is formed which is unity at the point $\zeta_{j}$ and zero at the other $(m-1)$ spanwise points on the fin, and which is a polynomial of degree $(m-1)$ in $\zeta_{0}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{g}_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)=\frac{\bar{\mu}_{m}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)}{\left(\zeta_{0}-\zeta_{j}\right)\left[\frac{d}{d \zeta_{0}} \bar{\mu}_{m}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)\right]_{\zeta_{0}=\zeta_{j}}} \tag{186}
\end{equation*}
$$

The function $g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)$ in equation (71) is then to be replaced by $\bar{g}_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)$ in order to get the approximation to $\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right)$ in terms of interpolation functions. The numbers $\bar{G}_{j}^{(m)}$ are obtained from formula (141) by replacing $g_{j}^{m}\left(\eta_{0}\right) d \eta_{0}$ by $\bar{g}_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) d \zeta_{0}$.

By substituting the approximations (60) and (61) for $\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right)$ and $\lambda_{1}\left(\xi_{0}, \eta_{0}\right)$ into the forms (174) and (175) of the integral equations we obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
\bar{\alpha}_{1}(\xi, \eta)= & \sum_{i=1}^{n} \int_{-1}^{+1} \frac{\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(i)}, \eta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta-\eta_{0}\right)^{2}} I_{i}^{(n))}\left(\eta, \eta_{0}, \xi\right) d \eta_{0}-\sum_{i=1}^{n} \int_{-1}^{+1} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta_{0}\right) P_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta, \eta_{0}, \xi\right) d \eta_{0}+ \\
& +\sum_{i=1}^{n} \int_{0}^{1} \frac{s_{1} s_{2} \eta \zeta_{0}}{\left(s_{1}{ }^{2} \eta^{2}+s_{2}{ }^{2} \zeta_{0}{ }^{2}\right)^{2}} \bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \zeta_{0}\right) J_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta, \zeta_{0}, \xi\right) d \zeta_{0}+ \\
& +\sum_{i=1}^{n} \int_{0}^{1} \frac{s_{1} s_{2} \eta\left(2-\zeta_{0}\right)}{\left[s_{1}{ }^{2} \eta^{2}+s_{2}{ }^{2}\left(2-\zeta_{0}\right)^{2}\right]^{2}} \bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \zeta_{0}\right) J_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta, 2-\zeta_{0}, \xi\right) d \zeta_{0}  \tag{187}\\
\bar{\alpha}_{2}(\epsilon, \zeta)= & \sum_{i=1}^{n} \int_{-1}^{+1} \frac{s_{1} s_{2} \eta_{0} \zeta}{\left(s_{1}^{2} \eta_{0}{ }^{2}+s_{2}{ }^{2} \zeta^{2}\right)^{2}} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta_{0}\right) M_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{0}, \zeta, \epsilon\right) d \eta_{0}- \\
& -\sum_{i=1}^{n} \int_{-1}^{+1} \frac{s_{1} s_{2} \eta_{0}(2-\zeta)}{\left[s_{1}^{2} \eta_{0}{ }^{2}+s_{2}{ }^{2}(2-\zeta)^{2}\right]^{2}} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta_{0}\right) M M_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{0}, 2-\zeta, \epsilon\right) d \eta_{0}+ \\
& +\sum_{i=1}^{n} \int_{0}^{1} \frac{\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(i)}, \zeta_{0}\right)}{\left(\zeta-\zeta_{0}\right)^{2}} N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\zeta, \zeta_{0}, \epsilon\right) d \zeta_{0}+ \\
& +\sum_{i=1}^{n} \int_{0}^{1} \frac{\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \zeta_{0}\right)}{\left(\zeta+\zeta_{0}-2\right)^{2}} N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\zeta, 2-\zeta_{0}, \epsilon\right) d \zeta_{0} \tag{188}
\end{align*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{align*}
P_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta, \eta_{0}, \xi\right)= & \frac{s_{1}}{4 \pi} c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right)\left[\int _ { 0 } ^ { 1 } \left\{h_{i}^{(n)}\left(\xi_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{3}^{(2)}\left(x-x_{0}, y-y_{0}, 2 s_{2}\right)+\right.\right. \\
& \left.+c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right) h_{i}^{(1, n)}\left(\xi_{0}\right) \hat{K}_{3}^{(3)}\left(x-x_{0}, y-y_{0}, 2 s_{2}\right)\right\} d \xi_{0} \\
& \left.+h_{i}^{(1, n)}(1) \hat{K}_{3}^{(1)}\left(x-x_{9}^{(1)}\left(y_{0}\right), y-y_{0}\right)\right] \tag{189}
\end{align*}
$$

and we define

$$
\begin{equation*}
c_{2}\left(2 s_{2}-z\right)=c_{2}(z) \tag{190}
\end{equation*}
$$

in order to get $J_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta, 2-\zeta_{0}, \xi\right), M_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{0}, 2-\zeta, \epsilon\right), N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\zeta, 2-\zeta_{0}, \epsilon\right)$ from the definitions (83), (84) and (85).

The evaluation of the principal-value integrals in equation (187) is exactly parallel to the evaluation of the principal-value integrals in equation (80).

For the evaluation of the principal-value integrals in equation (188) write the identities

$$
\begin{align*}
& \bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \zeta_{0}\right) N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\zeta, \zeta_{0}, \varepsilon\right)=\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(n)}, \zeta\right) H_{0, i}^{(n)}(\epsilon, \zeta)\left(\zeta-\zeta_{0}\right)^{2} \log \left|\zeta-\zeta_{0}\right|+ \\
& \quad+\left[\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \zeta_{0}\right) N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\zeta, \zeta_{0}, \epsilon\right)-\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \zeta\right) H_{0, i}^{(n)}(\epsilon, \zeta)\left(\zeta-\zeta_{0}\right)^{2} \log \left|\zeta-\zeta_{0}\right|\right] \tag{191}
\end{align*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{align*}
& \bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \zeta_{0}\right) N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\zeta, 2-\zeta_{0}, \epsilon\right)=\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \zeta\right) H_{0, i}^{(n)}(\epsilon, \zeta)\left(\zeta+\zeta_{0}-2\right)^{2} \log \left|\zeta+\zeta_{0}-2\right|+ \\
& \quad+\left[\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(n)}, \zeta_{0}\right) N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\zeta, 2-\zeta_{0}, \epsilon\right)-\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(n)}, \zeta\right) H_{0, i}^{(n)}(\epsilon, \zeta)\left(\zeta+\zeta \zeta_{0}-2\right)^{2} \log \left|\zeta+\zeta \zeta_{0}-2\right|\right] . \tag{192}
\end{align*}
$$

In virtue of the expansion (88), the lowest-order logarithmic singularity is missing in the expressions in square brackets in identities (191) and (192). In identity (192) the definition (190) has to be used. We therefore expand these expressions in terms of interpolation functions $\bar{g}_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)$. On doing this and integrating, we get

$$
\begin{align*}
& \int_{0}^{1} \frac{\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \zeta_{0}\right)}{\left(\zeta-\zeta_{0}\right)^{2}} N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\zeta, \zeta_{0}, \epsilon\right) d \zeta_{0} \\
& \quad=\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \zeta\right) H_{0, i}{ }^{(n)}(\epsilon, \zeta)\left[\int_{0}^{1} \log \left|\zeta-\zeta_{0}\right| d \zeta_{0}-\sum_{j=1}^{m}\left(\zeta-\zeta_{j}\right)^{2} \log \left|\zeta-\zeta_{j}\right| \int_{0}^{1} \frac{\bar{g}_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)}{\left(\zeta-\zeta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \zeta_{0}\right]+ \\
& \quad \quad+\sum_{j=1}^{m} \bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \zeta_{j}\right) N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\zeta, \zeta_{j}, \epsilon\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{\bar{g}_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)}{\left(\zeta-\zeta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \zeta_{0} \tag{193}
\end{align*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{align*}
& \int_{0}^{1} \frac{\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(n)}, \zeta_{0}\right)}{\left(\zeta+\zeta_{0}-2\right)^{2}} N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\zeta, 2-\zeta_{0}, \epsilon\right) d \zeta_{0} \\
& \quad=\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(n)}, \zeta\right) H_{0, i}{ }^{(n)}(\epsilon, \zeta)\left[\int_{0}^{1} \log \left|\zeta+\zeta_{0}-2\right| d \zeta_{0}-\right. \\
& \quad-\quad \sum_{j=1}^{m}\left(\zeta+\zeta_{j}-2\right)^{2} \log \left|\zeta+\zeta_{j}-2\right| \int_{0}^{1} \frac{\bar{g}_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)}{\left(\zeta+\zeta_{0}-2\right)^{2}} d \zeta_{0}+ \\
& \left.\quad+\sum_{j=1}^{m} \bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \zeta_{j}\right) N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\zeta, 2-\zeta_{j}, \epsilon\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)}{\left(\zeta+\zeta_{0}-2\right)^{2}} d \zeta_{0}\right] . \tag{194}
\end{align*}
$$

To evaluate the other integrals in equations (187) and (188) we use the interpolation formulae

$$
\begin{align*}
\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta_{0}\right) P_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta, \eta_{0}, \xi\right) & = \begin{cases}\sum_{j=1}^{m} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(n)}, \eta_{j}\right) P_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta, \eta_{j}, \xi\right) g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right) & \eta_{0}>0 \\
\sum_{j=1}^{m} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)},-\eta_{j}\right) P_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta,-\eta_{j}, \xi\right) g_{j}^{(m)}\left(-\eta_{0}\right) & \eta_{0}<0\end{cases}  \tag{195}\\
\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(n)}, \zeta_{0}\right) J_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta, \zeta_{0}, \xi\right) & =\sum_{j=1}^{m} \bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \zeta_{j}\right) J_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta, \zeta_{j}, \xi\right) \bar{g}_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)  \tag{196}\\
\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \zeta_{0}\right) J_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta, 2-\zeta_{0}, \xi\right) & =\sum_{j=1}^{m} \bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{\left.(l), \zeta_{j}\right) J_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta, 2-\zeta_{j}, \xi\right) \bar{g}_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)}\right.  \tag{197}\\
\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta_{0}\right) M_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{0}, 2-\zeta, \epsilon\right) & = \begin{cases}\sum_{j=1}^{m} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta_{j}\right) M_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{j}, 2-\zeta, \epsilon\right) g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right) & \eta_{0}>0 \\
\sum_{j=1}^{m} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)},-\eta_{j}\right) M_{i}^{(n)}\left(-\eta_{j}, 2-\zeta, \epsilon\right) g_{j}^{(m)}\left(-\eta_{0}\right) & \eta_{0}<0\end{cases} \tag{198}
\end{align*}
$$

and the formula (97). The equations (187) and (188) may then be replaced by

$$
\left.\begin{array}{rl}
\bar{\alpha}_{1}(\xi, \eta)= & \sum_{i=1}^{n} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta\right) F_{0, i}{ }^{(n)}(\xi, \eta)\left[\frac { 1 } { \sqrt { } ( 1 - \eta ) } \left\{\int_{0}^{1} \log \left|\eta-\eta_{0}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1-\eta_{0}\right) d \eta_{0}-\right.\right. \\
& \left.-\sum_{j=1}^{m}\left(\eta-\eta_{j}\right)^{2} \log \left|\eta-\eta_{j}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1-\eta_{j}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{g_{j}(m)\left(\eta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta-\eta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \eta_{0}\right\}+ \\
& +\frac{1}{\sqrt{ }(1+\eta)}\left\{\int_{0}^{1} \log \left|\eta+\eta_{0}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1-\eta_{0}\right) d \eta_{0}-\right. \\
& \left.\left.-\sum_{j=1}^{m}\left(\eta+\eta_{j}\right)^{2} \log \left|\eta+\eta_{j}\right| \sqrt{ }\left(1+\eta_{j}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{g_{j}(m)\left(\eta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta+\eta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \eta_{0}\right\}\right]+ \\
& +\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=1}^{m} \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta_{j}\right) I_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta, \eta_{j}, \xi\right) \int_{0}^{1} g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right) \\
\left(\eta-\eta_{0}\right)^{2} \\
\eta_{0}
\end{array}\right] .
$$

If the equation (199) is written down for the $2 m n$ velocity points on the tailplane and equation (200) is written down for the $m n$ velocity points on the fin, there results a set of $3 m n$ simultaneous equations for the $3 m n$ unknowns $\bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta_{j}\right), \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)},-\eta_{j}\right)$ and $\bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\xi_{i}^{(l)}, \eta_{j}\right)$ for $i=1,2, \ldots, n$, $j=1,2, \ldots, m$; in terms of the known values of $\bar{\alpha}_{1}(\xi, \eta)$ or $\bar{\alpha}_{2}(\epsilon, \eta)$ at the velocity points. These simultaneous equations can be written as the matrix equation

The submatrices that are different from the ones appearing in equation (106) are defined below.
$\Lambda_{13}{ }^{++}$is a square matrix of order $m n \times m n$ with the element

$$
\begin{gather*}
P_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{r}, \eta_{j}, \xi_{k}^{(w)}\right) G_{j}^{(m)} \\
i=1,2, \ldots, n, \quad k=1,2, \ldots, n, \\
j=1,2, \ldots, m, \quad r=1,2, \ldots, m, \tag{202}
\end{gather*}
$$

in the $n(r-1)+k$ 'th row and $n(j-1)+i$ th column.
$\dagger \Lambda_{12}{ }^{++}$is a square matrix of order $m n \times m n$ with the element

$$
\begin{gather*}
J_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{r}, \zeta_{j}, \xi_{k}^{(w)}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{s_{1} s_{2} \eta_{r} \zeta_{0}}{\left(s_{1}^{2} \eta_{r}^{2}+s_{2}{ }^{2} \zeta_{0}{ }^{2}\right)^{2}} \bar{g}_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) d \zeta_{0} \\
i=1,2, \ldots, n, \quad \quad k=1,2, \ldots, n, \\
j=1,2, \ldots, m, \quad r=1,2, \ldots, m, \tag{203}
\end{gather*}
$$

in the $n(r-1)+k^{\prime}$ th row and $n(j-1)+i$ 'th column.
$\dagger \Lambda_{12}{ }^{+-}$is a square matrix of order $m n \times m n$ with the element

$$
\begin{gather*}
J_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{r}, 2-\zeta_{j}, \xi_{k}{ }^{(w)}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{s_{1} s_{2} \eta_{r}\left(2-\zeta_{0}\right)}{\left[s_{1}{ }^{2} \eta_{r}{ }^{2}+s_{2}{ }^{2}\left(2-\zeta_{0}\right)^{2}\right]^{2} \bar{g}_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) d \zeta_{0}} \\
i=1,2, \ldots, n, \quad k=1,2, \ldots, n, \\
j=1,2, \ldots, m, \quad r=1,2, \ldots, m, \tag{204}
\end{gather*}
$$

in the $n(r-1)+k$ 'th row and $n(j-1)+i$ 'th column.
$\Lambda_{13}{ }^{+-}$is a square matrix of order $m n \times m n$ with the element

$$
\begin{gather*}
\quad P_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{r},-\eta_{j}, \xi_{i}^{(w)}\right) G_{j}^{(m)} \\
i=1,2, \ldots, n, \quad k=1,2, \ldots, n, \\
j=1,2, \ldots, m, \quad r=1,2, \ldots, m, \tag{205}
\end{gather*}
$$

in the $n(r-1)+k$ 'th row and $n(j-1)+i$ 'th column.
$\dagger \Lambda_{21}{ }^{++}$is a square matrix of order $m n \times m n$ with the element

$$
\begin{gather*}
M_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{j}, \zeta_{r}, \xi_{k}{ }^{(w)}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{s_{1} s_{2} \eta_{0} \zeta_{r}}{\left(s_{1}{ }^{2} \eta_{0}{ }^{2}+s_{2}{ }^{2} \zeta_{\zeta}{ }^{2}\right)^{2}} g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right) d \eta_{0} \\
i=1,2, \ldots, n, \quad k=1,2, \ldots, n, \\
j=1,2, \ldots, m, \quad r=1,2, \ldots, m, \tag{206}
\end{gather*}
$$

in the $n(r-1)+k$ 'th row and $n(j-1)+i$ th column.
$\dagger \Lambda_{2,3}{ }^{++}$is a square matrix of order $m n \times m n$ with the element

$$
\begin{gather*}
M_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{j}, 2-\zeta_{r}, \xi_{k}^{(w)}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{s_{1} s_{2} \eta_{0}\left(2-\zeta_{r}\right)}{\left[s_{1}{ }^{2} \eta_{0}{ }^{2}+s_{2}{ }^{2}\left(2-\zeta_{r}\right)^{2}\right]^{2}} g_{j}^{(m n)}\left(\eta_{0}\right) d \eta_{0} \\
i=1,2, \ldots, n, \quad k=1,2, \ldots, n \\
j=1,2, \ldots, m, \quad r=1,2, \ldots, m, \tag{207}
\end{gather*}
$$

in the $n(r-1)+k^{\prime}$ th row and $n(j-1)+i^{\prime}$ th column.
$\dagger \Lambda_{2,2}{ }^{++}$is a square matrix of order $m n \times m n$ with the element

$$
\begin{gather*}
N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\zeta_{r}, \zeta_{j}, \xi_{k}^{(w)}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{\bar{g}_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)}{\left(\zeta_{r}-\zeta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \zeta_{0}+\delta_{j, r} H_{0, i}^{(m)}\left(\xi_{k}^{(v)}, \zeta_{r}\right)\left[\int_{0}^{1} \log \left|\zeta_{r}-\zeta_{0}\right| d \zeta_{0}-\right. \\
\left.-\sum_{j=1}^{m}\left(\zeta_{r}-\zeta_{j}\right)^{2} \log \left|\zeta_{r}-\zeta_{j}\right| \int_{0}^{1} \frac{\bar{g}_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)}{\left(\zeta-\zeta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \zeta_{0}\right] \\
i=1,2, \ldots, n, \quad k=1,2, \ldots, n,  \tag{208}\\
j=1,2, \ldots, m, \quad r=1,2, \ldots, m,
\end{gather*}
$$

in the $n(r-1)+k^{\prime}$ th row and $n(j-1)+i$ 'th column.
$\dagger \Lambda_{2,2}{ }^{+-}$is a square matrix of order $m n \times m n$ with the element

$$
\begin{gather*}
N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\zeta_{r}, 2-\zeta_{j}, \xi_{k}^{(w)}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \frac{\bar{g}_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)}{\left(\zeta_{r}+\zeta_{0}-2\right)^{2}} d \zeta_{0}+\delta_{j, r} H_{0, i}{ }^{(n)}\left(\xi_{k}^{(w)}, \zeta_{r}\right)\left[\int_{0}^{1} \log \left|\zeta+\zeta_{0}-2\right| d \zeta_{0}-\right. \\
\left.-\sum_{j=1}^{m}\left(\zeta_{r}+\zeta_{j}-2\right)^{2} \log \left|\zeta_{r}+\zeta_{j}-2\right| \int_{0}^{1} \frac{\bar{g}_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)}{\left(\zeta_{r}+\zeta_{0}-2\right)^{2}} d \zeta_{0}\right] \\
i=1,2, \ldots, n, \quad k=1,2, \ldots, n,  \tag{209}\\
j=1,2, \ldots, m, \quad r=1,2, \ldots, m,
\end{gather*}
$$

in the $n(r-1)+k^{\prime}$ th row and $n(j-1)+i$ 'th column.
Since the tailplane is symmetric the other submatrices are given by the relations

$$
\begin{align*}
& {\left[\dagger \Lambda_{21}{ }^{+-}\right]=-\left[\dagger \Lambda_{21}{ }^{++}\right]}  \tag{210}\\
& {\left[\dagger \Lambda_{23}{ }^{+}\right]=-\left[\dagger \Lambda_{23}{ }^{++}\right]}  \tag{211}\\
& {\left[\Lambda_{13}{ }^{-+}\right]=\left[\Lambda_{13}{ }^{+-}\right]}  \tag{212}\\
& {\left[\dagger \Lambda_{12}{ }^{-+}\right]=-\left[\dagger \Lambda_{12}{ }^{++}\right]}  \tag{213}\\
& {\left[\dagger \Lambda_{12}-\right]=-\left[\dagger \Lambda_{12}{ }^{+-}\right]}  \tag{214}\\
& {\left[\Lambda_{13}{ }^{--}\right]=\left[\Lambda_{13}{ }^{++}\right]} \tag{215}
\end{align*}
$$

If we assume only antisymmetric T-tail oscillations then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left[\bar{\alpha}_{1}^{+}\right]=-\left[\bar{\alpha}_{1}^{-}\right], \tag{216}
\end{equation*}
$$

and in virtue of relations (210) to (215) we must have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left[\bar{\lambda}_{1}+\right]=-\left[\bar{\lambda}_{1}^{-}\right] \tag{217}
\end{equation*}
$$

35
(92140)
and the matrix equation (201) may be replaced by

$$
\left[\begin{array}{c}
\bar{\alpha}_{1}^{+}  \tag{218}\\
\bar{\alpha}_{2}{ }^{+}
\end{array}\right]=\left[\begin{array}{cc}
\frac{\Lambda_{12}{ }^{+++}-\Lambda_{11}--}{2}-\Lambda_{13}{ }^{++}+\Lambda_{13}-- & \uparrow \Lambda_{12}{ }^{++}+\dagger \Lambda_{12}{ }^{+-} \\
\dagger \Lambda_{21}{ }^{++}-\dagger \Lambda_{23}{ }^{++} & , \dagger \Lambda_{22}{ }^{++}+\dagger \Lambda_{22^{-+}}
\end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{c}
2 \bar{\lambda}_{1}^{+} \\
\bar{\lambda}_{2}{ }^{+}
\end{array}\right]
$$

Equation (218) may be compared with the second equation (125). It is seen that these equations are similar, but that equation (218) contains extra elements arising from the reflection effect of the wall. There are also the minor differences connected with the different location of the velocity and loading points on the fin.

By following the argument of Section 6 it is easily shown that the matrix [ $\dagger O$ ] of the generalised airforces for antisymmetric oscillations of the T-tail is given by

$$
\begin{align*}
& \times\left[\begin{array}{lll}
D_{1}{ }^{+} & & \\
& & \\
& \dagger D_{2}{ }^{+}
\end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{l}
{[\uparrow \alpha]}
\end{array}\right. \tag{219}
\end{align*}
$$

where $[\dagger f]$ and $[\dagger \alpha]$ correspond with the $[f]$ and $[\alpha]$ of equation (168) only that the values of the elements of $[\dagger f]$ and $[\dagger \alpha]$ are for the new loading and velocity points on the fin. The definition of $\left[\dagger B_{2}^{+}\right]$is similar to $\left[B_{2}{ }^{+}\right]$given in equation (148) only that $G_{j}^{(m)}$ has to be replaced by $\bar{G}_{j}^{(m)}$ and $\approx_{2, j}$ and $x_{2, i, j}^{(l)}$ replaced by the values corresponding to the new loading and velocity points on the fin. The definition of $\left[\dagger D_{2}{ }^{+}\right]$is similar to the definition of $\left[D_{2}{ }^{+}\right]$given by equation (163) only that $x_{2, k ;}{ }^{(w)}$ has to be replaced by the value corresponding to the new loading and velocity points on the fin.

## 8. The Treatment of Control Surfaces.

There may be control surfaces on the T-tail, such as elevators on the tailplane and a rudder on the fin. The displacement functions $f_{1}{ }^{(p)}(x, y)$ and $f_{2}{ }^{(p)}(x, z)$ of equations (126) and (127) will not be smooth across all the inboard edges of the control surfaces, when the mode $p$ is a mode of oscillation involving relative motions of the T-tail and these control surfaces. Also the reduced normal-velocity functions $\alpha_{1}{ }^{(q)}(x, y)$ and $\alpha_{2}{ }^{(q)}(x, z)$ of equations (154) and (155) are not smooth across the inboard edges of the control surfaces, when the mode $q$ is a mode of oscillation involving relative motions of the T-tail and these control surfaces. When a mode of oscillation does involve relative motion of the $T$-tail and control surfaces we shall say that it is a control-surface mode.

The generalised airforce coefficients $Q_{p, q}$ may be determined when both $p$ and $q$ do not both refer to control-surface modes at the same time. The functions $f_{1}{ }^{(p)}(x, y)$ and $f_{2}^{(p)}(x, z)$ of the controlsurface modes are replaced by equivalent smooth functions and the functions $\alpha_{1}{ }^{(4)}(x, y)$ and $\alpha_{2}{ }^{(\phi)}(x, z)$ of the control-surface modes are replaced by equivalent smooth functions. The procedure for doing this is described in Ref. 6.

The values of these equivalent functions at the loading and velocity points are then taken instead of the values of the actual function $f_{1}^{(p)}(x, y), f_{2}^{(p)}(x, z), \alpha_{1}\left(\underline{(D)}(x, y)\right.$ and $\alpha_{2}{ }_{2}^{(\phi)}(x, z)$ to form the matrices $[J]$ and $[\alpha]$ of equation (168) and the matrices $[\uparrow f]$ and $[\uparrow \alpha]$ of equations (219). It is necessary only
to write down the values of these functions at the loading and velocity points since their derivation is exactly analogous to the derivation given in Ref. 6.

If $f_{1}^{(e, p)}(x, y), f_{2}^{(e, p)}(x, z), \alpha_{1}^{(e, \varphi)}(x, y)$ and $\alpha_{2}^{(e, q)}(x, z)$ denote the functions equivalent to the functions $f_{1}^{(y)}(x, y), f_{2}^{(p)}(x, z), \alpha_{1}^{(w)}(x, y), \alpha_{2}^{(y)}(x, z)$ then for the isolated T-tail

$$
\begin{align*}
& f_{1}^{(e, b)}\left(x_{1, i, j}, y_{1, j^{2}}{ }^{(i)}\right) \\
& =\frac{1}{H_{i}^{(n)}\left(G_{j}^{(m)}\right.} \frac{1}{c_{1}\left(y_{1, j} j^{\dagger}\right)} \int_{0}^{1} c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right) g_{j}^{(n))}\left(\eta_{0}\right) d \eta_{0} \int_{0}^{1} f_{1}^{(p)}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right) h_{i}^{(n)}\left(\xi_{0}\right) d \xi_{0}  \tag{220}\\
& f_{2}^{(c, p)}\left(x_{2, i, j}{ }^{(l)}, z_{2, j}\right) \\
& =\frac{1}{H_{i}^{(n)} G_{j}^{(m)}} \frac{1}{c_{2}\left(z_{2, j}\right)} \int_{0}^{1} c_{2}\left(z_{0}\right) g_{j}^{(m i n)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) d \zeta_{0} \int_{0}^{1} f_{2}^{(m)}\left(x_{0}, z_{0}\right) h_{i}^{(n n)}\left(\xi_{0}\right) d \xi_{0}  \tag{221}\\
& \alpha_{1}^{(e, q)}\left(x_{1, k}, r^{(w)}, y_{1, r^{+}}{ }^{+}\right) \\
& =\frac{1}{H_{n-k^{+}+1}^{(m)} G_{r}^{(m)}} \frac{1}{c_{1}\left(y_{1, r}{ }^{+}\right)} \int_{0}^{1} c_{1}\left(y_{0}\right) g_{r}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right) d \eta_{0} \int_{0}^{1} \alpha_{1}^{(m)}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right) h_{n-k+1}^{(m)}\left(1-\xi_{0}\right) d \xi_{0}  \tag{222}\\
& \alpha_{2}^{(\sigma, \omega)}\left(x_{2, k, r}{ }^{(\omega)}, z_{2, r}\right) \\
& =\frac{1}{H_{n-k+1}^{(n)} G_{r}^{(m)}} \frac{1}{c_{2}\left(z_{2, r}\right)} \int_{0}^{1} c_{2}\left(z_{0}\right) g_{r}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) d \zeta_{0} \int_{0}^{1} \alpha_{2}^{(m)}\left(x_{0}, z_{0}\right) h_{n-k+1}^{(n)}\left(1-\xi_{0}\right) d \xi_{0} . \tag{223}
\end{align*}
$$

When there is a reflector plate at the base of the fin, the equivalent values of the displacement and reduced normal-velocity functions on the tailplane are still given by equations (220) and (222). On the fin, however, we now have

$$
\begin{align*}
& f_{2}^{(c, p)}\left(x_{2, i, j}{ }^{(l)}\right) \\
& =\frac{1}{H_{i}^{(i n)} G_{j}^{(m)}} \frac{1}{c_{2}\left(\widetilde{\Omega}_{2}, j\right.} \int_{0}^{1} c_{2}\left(\tilde{z}_{0}\right) \overline{g_{j}}{ }^{(m n)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) d \zeta_{0} \int_{0}^{1} f_{2}^{(p)}\left(x_{0}, z_{0}\right) h_{i}^{(n n)}\left(\xi_{0}\right) d \xi_{0}  \tag{224}\\
& \alpha_{2}^{(c, Q)}\left(x_{2, k}{ }^{(w)}, \mathfrak{z}_{2, r}\right) \\
& =\frac{1}{H_{n-k+1}^{(m)} \bar{G}_{r}^{(m)}} \frac{1}{c_{2}\left(z_{2, r}\right)} \int_{0}^{1} c_{2}\left(z_{0}\right) \bar{g}_{r}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) d \zeta_{0} \int_{0}^{1} \alpha_{2}^{(m)}\left(x_{0}, z_{0}\right) / h_{n-k+1}{ }^{(m)}\left(1-\xi_{0}\right) d \xi_{0} \tag{225}
\end{align*}
$$

where now $x_{2, i, j}{ }^{(l)}, z_{2, j}, x_{2, k ; r}{ }^{(w)}, z_{2, r}$ refer to loading and velocity points on the fin, modified as a result of introducing the reflecting plane and obtained from (74) and (77) by replacing $\eta_{j}$ and $\eta_{r}$ by $\zeta_{j}$ and $\zeta_{r}$ respectively.

The matrix of generalised airforce coefficients is then obtained either from equation (168) or equation (219) according as to whether the T-tail is isolated or has a reflector plate at the base of the fin. Values for $Q_{p, q}$ when $p$ and $q$ both refer to control-surface modes at the same time are obtained in these matrices, but it must be remembered that the procedure for obtaining these is not valid. Nevertheless these values may be used as estimates of the correct values until a proper procedure for obtaining them becomes available.

## 9. The Numerical Procedure.

The values of the displacement functions and of the reduced normal-velocity functions are to be given at the loading points and at the velocity points respectively on the T -tail. The loading points and velocity points are given in equations (74) to (79) in terms of $\xi_{i}^{(1),} \xi_{i}^{(w)}$ and $\eta_{j}$. If there is a reflector at the base of the fin then $\zeta_{j}$ is also required.

The $\xi_{i}^{(0)}$ are obtained by solving equation (57) and then the $\xi_{i=1}^{(w)}$ are obtained from (54) and (55). Values of $\xi_{i}{ }^{(l)}$ and $\xi_{i}{ }^{(w)}$ are given in Table 1, corresponding to the first few values of $n$.
The $\eta_{j}$ are obtained by solving equation (68) and the $\zeta_{j}$ are obtained by solving equation (182). Values of $\eta_{j}$ and $\zeta_{j}$ are given in Table 2, corresponding to the first few values of $m$.

The numerical values of the elements in the matrices

$$
\left[\begin{array}{cc}
\frac{\Lambda_{11}++-\Lambda_{11}+-}{2} & \Lambda_{12}{ }^{++}  \tag{226}\\
\Lambda_{21}{ }^{++} & , \Lambda_{22}{ }^{++}
\end{array}\right]
$$

and

$$
\left[\begin{array}{cc}
\frac{\Lambda_{11}++-\Lambda_{11}--\Lambda_{13}++}{}+\Lambda_{13}-- & \uparrow \Lambda_{12}{ }^{++}+\dagger \Lambda_{12}{ }^{+-}  \tag{227}\\
\dagger \Lambda_{21}{ }^{++}-\dagger \Lambda_{23}{ }^{++} & , \dagger \Lambda_{22}{ }^{++}+\dagger \Lambda_{22}{ }^{+-}
\end{array}\right]
$$

of equations (125) and (218) have to be determined. The elements are determined by use of expressions (113) to (117) and (202) to (209). These expressions involve the integrals

$$
\begin{align*}
& P_{j, r}{ }^{(m)}=\int_{0}^{1} \frac{g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta_{r}-\eta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \eta_{0}  \tag{228}\\
& Q_{j, r}{ }^{(m)}=\int_{0}^{1} \frac{g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right)}{\left(\eta_{r}+\eta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \eta_{0}  \tag{229}\\
& \bar{P}_{j, r}{ }^{(m)}=\int_{0}^{1} \frac{\bar{g}_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)}{\left(\zeta_{r}-\zeta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \zeta_{0}  \tag{230}\\
& \bar{Q}_{j, r}{ }^{(m)}=\int_{0}^{1} \frac{\bar{g}_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)}{\left(\zeta_{r}+\zeta_{0}\right)^{2}} d \zeta_{0} \tag{231}
\end{align*}
$$

which are independent of the shapes of the tailplane and fin. These can be worked out and their values corresponding to the first few values of $m$ are given in Table 3 .

The expressions (113) to (117) and (202) to (209) involve the integrals

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\int_{0}^{1} \frac{s_{1} s_{2} \eta_{r} \zeta_{0}}{\left(s_{1}{ }^{2} \eta_{r}{ }^{2}+s_{2}{ }^{2} \zeta_{0}{ }^{2}\right)^{2}} g_{j}{ }^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) d \zeta_{0}, & \int_{0}^{1} \frac{s_{1} s_{2} \eta_{0} \eta_{r}}{\left(s_{1}{ }^{2} \eta_{0}{ }^{2}+s_{2}{ }^{2} \eta_{r}{ }^{2}\right)^{2}} g_{j}{ }^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right) d \eta_{0}, \\
\int_{0}^{1} \frac{s_{1} s_{2} \eta_{0} \zeta_{0}}{\left(s_{1}{ }^{2} \eta_{r}{ }^{2}+s_{2}{ }^{2} \zeta_{0}{ }^{2}\right)^{2}} \bar{g}_{j}{ }^{(m n)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) d \zeta_{0}, & \int_{0}^{1} \frac{s_{1} s_{2} \eta_{0} \zeta_{r}}{\left(s_{1}{ }^{2} \eta_{0}{ }^{2}+s_{2}{ }^{2} \zeta_{r}{ }^{2}\right)^{2}} g_{j}{ }^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right) d \eta_{0} \\
\int_{0}^{1} \frac{s_{1} s_{2} \eta_{r}\left(2-\zeta_{0}\right)}{\left[s_{1}{ }^{2} \eta_{r}{ }^{2}+s_{2}{ }^{2}\left(2-\zeta_{0}\right)^{2}\right]^{2}} \bar{g}_{j}^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) d \zeta_{0}, & \int_{0}^{1} \frac{s_{1} s_{2} \eta_{r}\left(2-\zeta_{r}\right)}{\left[s_{1}{ }^{2} \eta_{0}{ }^{2}+s_{2}{ }^{2}\left(2-\zeta_{r}\right)^{2}\right]^{2}} g_{j}^{(m n)}\left(\eta_{0}\right) d \eta_{0} \tag{232}
\end{array}
$$

which are dependent on $s_{1}$ and $s_{2}$. These integrals can be worked out only when $s_{1}$ and $s_{2}$ are known so their values cannot be given here. In order to work out their values expressions for the functions $g_{j}^{(m)}\left(\eta_{0}\right)$ and $\bar{g}_{j}{ }^{(m)}\left(\zeta_{0}\right)$ must be known. These are given in Table 4. Values of $G_{j}^{(m)}$ and $\bar{G}_{j}{ }^{(m)}$, which are also required, are given in Table 2.

The expressions (113) to (117) and (202) to (209) involve $F_{0, i}{ }^{(n)}\left(\xi_{k}{ }^{(w)}, \eta_{r}\right), H_{0, i}{ }^{(n)}\left(\xi_{k}{ }^{(w)}, \eta_{r}\right)$ and $H_{0, i}{ }_{i}^{(n)}\left(\xi_{k}^{(w)}, \zeta_{r}\right)$ and these depend on the values of $h_{i}^{(n) \gamma}\left(\xi_{k}^{(w)}\right), h_{i}^{(n)}\left(\xi_{k}^{(w)}\right)$ and $h_{i}^{(1, n)}\left(\xi_{k}^{(w)}\right)$, which are given in Table 5 for the first few values of $n$.

The expressions (113) to (117) and (202) to (209) also involve $I_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{r}, \eta_{j}, \xi_{k i}{ }^{(w)}\right), I_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{r},-\eta_{j}, \xi_{k}{ }^{(w)}\right)$, $J_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{r}, \eta_{j}, \xi_{k}^{(w)}\right), \quad M_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{j}, \eta_{r}, \xi_{k}^{(w)}\right), \quad N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{r}, \eta_{j}, \xi_{k}^{(w)}\right), \quad P_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{r}, \eta_{j}, \xi_{k}^{(w)}\right), \quad P_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{r},-\eta_{j}, \xi_{k}^{(w)}\right)$, $J_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{r}, \zeta_{j}, \xi_{k}^{(w)}\right), J_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{r}, 2-\zeta_{j}, \xi_{k}^{(w)}\right), M_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{j}, \zeta_{r}, \xi_{k}^{(w)}\right), M_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{j}, 2-\zeta_{r}, \xi_{k}^{(w)}\right), N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\zeta_{r}, \zeta_{j}, \xi_{k}^{(w)}\right)$, $N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\zeta_{r}, 2-\zeta_{j}, \xi_{k}^{(w)}\right)$.

If $r=j$, then $I_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{r}, \eta_{j}, \xi_{l}^{(w)}\right), N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{r}, \eta_{j}, \xi_{k}^{(w)}\right), N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\zeta_{r}, \zeta_{j}, \xi_{k}^{(w)}\right)$ cannot be worked out using numerical integration for the integrands in the definitions (82) and (85) are singular. The values are obtained from the formulae

$$
\begin{align*}
& I_{i}^{(n)}(\eta, \eta, \xi)=\frac{1}{2 \pi} \frac{c_{1}(y)}{s_{1}} h_{i}^{(1, n)}(\xi)  \tag{233}\\
& I_{i}^{(n)}(\zeta, \zeta, \xi)=\frac{1}{2 \pi} \frac{c_{2}(z)}{s_{2}} h_{i}^{(1, n)}(\xi) \tag{234}
\end{align*}
$$

which are obtained from (82) and (85) by proceeding to the limits $\eta_{0}=\eta$ and $\zeta_{0}=\zeta$. The derivation of these formulae is given in Ref. 6, Appendix V.
All the other quantities listed can be worked out by numerical integration. In order to do this, expressions for the functions $h_{i}^{(n)}(\xi)$ and $h_{i}^{(1, n)}(\xi)$ are required and these are given in Table 6 for the first few values of $n$.

The numerical values of the elements in the matrices (226) and (227) can then be determined and the matrices inverted for use in equations (168) and (219). Equations (168) and (219) also require the numerical values of the elements of the matrices $\left[B_{1}{ }^{+}\right],\left[B_{2}{ }^{+}\right],\left[\dagger B_{2}{ }^{+}\right],\left[D_{1}{ }^{+}\right],\left[D_{2}{ }^{+}\right],\left[\dagger D_{2}{ }^{+}\right]$, and these are easily determined. The values of $G_{j}^{(m)}, \bar{G}_{j}^{(m)}$ and $H_{i}^{(n)}$ required are given in Tables 1 and 2 .

## 10. Examples.

As a first example we shall consider the tailplane to be rectangular and of aspect ratio 2 and the fin to be rectangular and of aspect ratio 1 . The chords of the tailplane and the fin are of equal length and this length is taken to be the typical length $l$ of the T-tail. The T-tail is immersed in a subsonic flow with free stream Mach number $M=0.866$ and is assumed to be oscillating with a frequency parameter $\nu=0.3$ in one of the six modes of oscillation defined by

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
f_{1}^{(1)}(x, y)=0 & f_{2}^{(1)}(x, z)=1 \\
f_{1}^{(2)}(x, y)=0 & f_{2}^{(2)}(x, z)=x / l \\
f_{1}^{(3)}(x, y)=y / l & f_{2}^{(3)}(x, z)=\frac{1}{l}\left(s_{2}-z\right) \\
f_{1}^{(4)}(x, y)=x y / l^{2} & f_{2}^{(4)}(x, z)=\frac{1}{l^{2}} x\left(s_{2}-z\right) \\
f_{1}^{(5)}(x, y)=2 s_{2} y / l^{2} & f_{2}^{(5)}(x, z)=\frac{1}{l^{2}}\left(s_{2}-z\right)^{2} \\
f_{1}^{(6)}(x, y)=s_{2} x y / l^{3} & f_{2}^{(6)}(x, z)=\frac{1}{l^{2}} x\left(s_{2}-z\right)^{2} \tag{240}
\end{array}
$$

where the origin has been taken at the leading point of the chord of junction.
Calculations were made on an electronic digital computer to obtain the matrix [Q] of the generalised airforce coefficients using different numbers $m$ and $n$ of spanwise and chordwise points. The results for the elements $Q_{p, q}$ of the matrix [ $Q$ ] are given below for the different combinations of $m$ and $n$ used. $Q_{p, q}$ is a complex number so it is separated into real and imaginary parts by

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q_{p, q}=Q_{p, q^{\prime}}+i Q_{p, q^{\prime \prime}} . \tag{241}
\end{equation*}
$$

The results are:

| $m$ | $n$ | $Q_{11}{ }^{\prime}$ | $Q_{12}{ }^{\prime}$ | $Q_{13}{ }^{\prime}$ | $Q_{14}{ }^{\prime}$ | $Q_{15}{ }^{\prime}$ | $Q_{16}{ }^{\prime}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3 | 2 | $0 \cdot 0556$ | $-1.3849$ | $0 \cdot 0381$ | - 1.1334 | 0.0348 | $-0.9000$ |
| 3 | 3 | 0.0550 | $-1.3836$ | $0 \cdot 0372$ | $-1.1304$ | 0.0337 | -0.8971 |
| 3 | 4 | 0.0538 | - $1 \cdot 3828$ | 0.0357 | $-1 \cdot 1297$ | 0.0319 | $-0.8966$ |
| 4 | 2 | 0.0561 | $-1 \cdot 3839$ | 0.0383 | - $1 \cdot 1257$ | 0.0353 | -0.8861 |
| 4 | 3 | $0 \cdot 0564$ | - 1.3838 | $0 \cdot 0382$ | $-1 \cdot 1240$ | 0.0351 | $-0.8844$ |
| 4 | 4 | $0 \cdot 0560$ | $-1.3837$ | $0 \cdot 0376$ | - -1.1242 | 0.0343 | - 0.8845 |
| 5 | 2 | 0.0556 | $-1.3839$ | 0.0377 | $-1 \cdot 1251$ | 0.0345 | - 0.8843 |
| 5 | 3 | $0 \cdot 0560$ | $-1.3841$ | $0 \cdot 0378$ | - $1 \cdot 1238$ | 0.0344 | - 0.8830 |
| 5 | 4 | 0.0560 | $-1 \cdot 3843$ | 0.0375 | $-1 \cdot 1241$ | 0.0339 | -0.8833 |
| $m$ | $n$ | $Q_{11}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | $Q_{12}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | $Q_{13}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | $Q_{14}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | $Q_{15}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | $Q_{16}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ |
| 3 | 2 | $-0.4165$ | $-0.5300$ | $-0.3390$ | $-0.4004$ | $-0.3670$ | $-0.3106$ |
| 3 | 3 | $-0.4162$ | $-0.5275$ | $-0.3380$ | $-0.3957$ | $-0.3654$ | --0.3063 |
| 3 | 4 | $-0.4158$ | $-0.5213$ | $-0.3378$ | $-0.3887$ | $-0.3651$ | $-0.3003$ |
| 4 | 2 | $-0.4166$ | $-0.5329$ | $-0.3370$ | $-0.4008$ | $-0.3623$ | $-0.3090$ |
| 4 | 3 | $-0.4166$ | $-0.5351$ | $-0.3365$ | $-0.4007$ | $-0.3612$ | $-0.3085$ |
| 4 | 4 | -0.4166 | $-0.5328$ | $-0.3365$ | $-0.3975$ | $-0.3613$ | $-0.3057$ |
| 5 | 2 | $-0.4166$ | $-0.5310$ | $-0.3368$ | $-0.3984$ | $-0 \cdot 3617$ | $-0.3060$ |
| 5 | 3 | $-0.4167$ | $-0.5341$ | $-0.3364$ | $-0.3992$ | $-0 \cdot 3608$ | $-0.3063$ |
| 5 | 4 | $-0.4167$ | - 0.5335 | $-0.3364$ | $-0.3975$ | $-0 \cdot 3609$ | $-0.3048$ |
| $m$ | $n$ | $Q_{21}{ }^{\prime}$ | $Q_{22}{ }^{\prime}$ | $Q_{23}{ }^{\prime}$ | $Q_{24}{ }^{\prime}$ | $Q_{25}{ }^{\prime}$ | $Q_{26}{ }^{\prime}$ |
| 3 | 2 | 0.0495 | $-0 \cdot 2123$ | 0.0391 | $-0 \cdot 1953$ | $0 \cdot 0414$ | -0.1598 |
| 3 | 3 | $0 \cdot 0499$ | $-0.2058$ | 0.0397 | -0.1935 | $0 \cdot 0423$ | -0.1592 |
| 3 | 4 | 0.0494 | $-0.2096$ | 0.0390 | -0.1986 | $0 \cdot 0413$ | $-0.1637$ |
| 4 | 2 | $0 \cdot 0500$ | $-0.2118$ | 0.0393 | $-0 \cdot 1928$ | 0.0413 | $-0.1559$ |
| 4 | 3 | $0 \cdot 0508$ | $-0.2037$ | 0.0402 | $-0 \cdot 1893$ | $0 \cdot 0426$ | $-0.1539$ |
| 4 | 4 | $0 \cdot 0506$ | $-0.2032$ | 0.0399 | $-0.1903$ | $0 \cdot 0421$ | $-0.1549$ |
| 5 | 2 | $0 \cdot 0499$ | $-0.2129$ | 0.0392 | $-0.1938$ | 0.0411 | $-0 \cdot 1567$ |
| 5 | 3 | $0 \cdot 0508$ | $-0.2059$ | $0 \cdot 0402$ | $-0.1913$ | 0.0425 | $-0 \cdot 1555$ |
| 5 | 4 | $0 \cdot 0508$ | $-0.2046$ | $0 \cdot 0400$ | $-0.1915$ | $0 \cdot 0422$ | $-0 \cdot 1558$ |
| m | $n$ | $Q_{21}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | $Q_{22}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | $Q_{23}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | $Q_{24}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | $Q_{25}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | $Q_{26}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ |
| 3 | 2 | $-0.0707$ | $-0.3116$ | $-0.0639$ | $-0.2445$ | $-0.0746$ | $-0 \cdot 1918$ |
| 3 | 3 | $-0.0690$ | $-0.3153$ | $-0.0635$ | $-0.2473$ | $-0.0747$ | $-0 \cdot 1940$ |
| 3 | 4 | $-0.0700$ | $-0.3118$ | $-0.0648$ | $-0.2433$ | $-0.0764$ | -0.1906 |
| 4 | 2 | $-0.0706$ | $-0.3139$ | $-0.0632$ | $-0.2454$ | $-0.0730$ | $-0 \cdot 1911$ |
| 4 | 3 | $-0.0685$ | $-0.3200$ | $-0.0624$ | $-0.2504$ | --0.0727 | -0.1950 |
| 4 | 4 | $-0.0684$ | $-0.3185$ | $-0.0626$ | $-0.2482$ | $-0.0731$ | -0.1931 |
| 5 | 2 | $-0.0709$ | $-0.3133$ | $-0.0635$ | $-0.2447$ | $-0.0732$ | $-0.1902$ |
| 5 | 3 | $-0.0692$ | $-0.3202$ | $-0.0630$ | $-0.2503$ | $-0.0733$ | - $0 \cdot 1946$ |
| 5 | 4 | $-0 \cdot 0688$ | $-0.3198$ | $-0.0630$ | $-0.2491$ | $-0.0735$ | $-0.1935$ |

(244)
(245)

| $m$ | $n$ | $Q_{31}{ }^{\prime}$ | $Q_{32}{ }^{\prime}$ | $Q_{33}{ }^{\prime}$ | $Q_{34}{ }^{\prime}$ | $Q_{35}{ }^{\prime}$ | $Q_{36}{ }^{\prime}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3 | 2 | $0 \cdot 0374$ | - 1.1234 | 0.0584 | $-1.3713$ | $0 \cdot 0854$ | - 1.1869 |  |
| 3 | 3 | 0.0365 | - 1.1208 | 0.0576 | -1.3694 | $0 \cdot 0845$ | - 1.1853 |  |
| 3 | 4 | $0 \cdot 0351$ | - 1-1201 | $0 \cdot 0562$ | - 1.3686 | $0 \cdot 0830$ | - 1.1847 |  |
| 4 | 2 | $0 \cdot 0381$ | - 1.1223 | $0 \cdot 0585$ | $-1.3637$ | 0.0855 | $-1 \cdot 1731$ |  |
| 4 | 3 | 0.0381 | - $1 \cdot 1209$ | $0 \cdot 0585$ | $-1.3630$ | $0 \cdot 0856$ | - 1.1726 |  |
| 4 | 4 | 0.0375 | - $1 \cdot 1210$ | 0.0580 | - 1.3630 | $0 \cdot 0851$ | - 1.1726 |  |
| 5 | 2 | 0.0377 | - $1 \cdot 1223$ | 0.0578 | - 1.3633 | $0 \cdot 0845$ | - $1 \cdot 1716$ |  |
| 5 | 3 | 0.0378 | -1.1213 | 0.0580 | - 1.3628 | $0 \cdot 0848$ | $-1 \cdot 1713$ |  |
| 5 | 4 | 0.0375 | - $1 \cdot 1216$ | 0.0578 | $-1.3630$ | $0 \cdot 0846$ | $-1 \cdot 1714$ | (246) |
| $m$ | $n$ | $Q_{31}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | $Q_{32}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | $Q_{33}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | $Q_{34}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | $Q_{35}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | $Q_{36}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ |  |
| 3 | 2 | -0.3359 | -0.3956 | -0.4133 | -0.5365 | $-0.5617$ | -0.4721 |  |
| 3 | 3 | -0.3350 | -0.3912 | - 0.4127 | -0.5327 | -0.5613 | -0.4690 |  |
| 3 | 4 | -0.3348 | -0.3844 | -0.4124 | -0.5258 | -0.5608 | -0.4631 |  |
| 4 | 2 | -0.3360 | -0.3992 | --0.4113 | -0.5361 | -0.5570 | -0.4694 |  |
| 4 | 3 | -0.3355 | -0.3993 | -0.4111 | -0.5371 | -0.5570 | -0.4704 |  |
| 4 | 4 | -0.3355 | -0.3961 | -0.4110 | -0.5341 | -0.5569 | -0.4679 |  |
| 5 | 2 | -0.3360 | $-0.3975$ | -0.4111 | -0.5333 | -0.5565 | -0.4661 |  |
| 5 | 3 | -0.3356 | -0.3984 | -0.4110 | -0.5352 | -0.5566 | $-0.4678$ |  |
| 5 | 4 | $-0.3356$ | -0.3968 | -0.4110 | -0.5338 | $-0 \cdot 5566$ | $-0.4667$ | (247) |
| $m$ | $n$ | $Q_{41}{ }^{\prime}$ | $Q_{42}{ }^{\prime}$ | $Q_{43}{ }^{\prime}$ | $Q_{44}{ }^{\prime}$ | $Q_{45}{ }^{\prime}$ | $Q_{46}{ }^{\prime}$ |  |
| 3 | 2 | $0 \cdot 0386$ | $-0.1935$ | $0 \cdot 0495$ | $-0.2100$ | $0 \cdot 0683$ | $-0.1779$ |  |
| 3 | 3 | 0.0392 | -0.1919 | $0 \cdot 0499$ | -0.2052 | $0 \cdot 0687$ | -0.1734 |  |
| 3 | 4 | 0.0384 | -0.1968 | 0.0492 | -0.2097 | $0 \cdot 0680$ | -0.1773 |  |
| 4 | 2 | 0.0391 | -0.1923 | 0.0497 | -0.2083 | $0 \cdot 0683$ | -0.1750 |  |
| 4 | 3 | 0.0399 | -0.1890 | $0 \cdot 0504$ | -0.2018 | 0.0691 | -0.1691 |  |
| 4 | 4 | 0.0396 | -0.1899 | $0 \cdot 0501$ | -0.2021 | 0.0689 | -0.1693 |  |
| 5 | 2 | $0 \cdot 0390$ | -0.1932 | 0.0495 | -0.2096 | 0.0681 | -0.1762 |  |
| 5 | 3 | $0 \cdot 0400$ | -0.1910 | 0.0504 | -0.2043 | $0 \cdot 0691$ | -0.1712 |  |
| 5 | 4 | 0.0397 | $-0.1911$ | $0 \cdot 0503$ | -0.2038 | $0 \cdot 0690$ | -0.1708 | (248) |
| $m$ | $n$ | $Q_{41}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | $Q_{42}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | $Q_{43}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | $Q_{44}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | $Q_{45}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | $Q_{46}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ |  |
| 3 | 2 | -0.0633 | $-0.2417$ | -0.0701 | -0.3095 | -0.0914 | -0.2699 |  |
| 3 | 3 | -0.0629 | -0.2445 | -0.0689 | -0.3128 | -0.0893 | - 0.2727 |  |
| 3 | 4 | - 0.0642 | $-0.2404$ | -0.0701 | -0.3089 | -0.0905 | -0.2695 |  |
| 4 | 2 | -0.0630 | -0.2442 | -0.0696 | -0.3103 | -0.0904 | -0.2691 |  |
| 4 | 3 | -0.0622 | $-0.2490$ | -0.0680 | -0.3159 | -0.0879 | -0.2738 |  |
| 4 | 4 | -0.0624 | $-0.2468$ | -0.0681 | -0.3139 | -0.0877 | - 0.2723 |  |
| 5 | 2 | -0.0633 | $-0.2436$ | - 0.0700 | - 0.3094 | -0.0909 | -0.2680 |  |
| 5 | 3 | -0.0628 | - 0.2492 | $-0.0688$ | -0.3158 | -0.0888 | -0.2734 |  |
| 5 | 4 | -0.0628 | -0.2479 | -0.0686 | $-0.3148$ | -0.0884 | -0.2727 | (249) |


| $m$ | $n$ | $Q_{51}{ }^{\prime}$ | $Q_{52}{ }^{\prime}$ | $Q_{53}{ }^{\prime}$ | $Q_{54}{ }^{\prime}$ | $Q_{55}{ }^{\prime}$ | $Q_{56}{ }^{\prime}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3 | 2 | $0 \cdot 0340$ | - 1.2090 | $0 \cdot 0853$ | -1.8470 | $0 \cdot 1407$ | - 1.6517 |  |
| 3 | 3 | 0.0329 | $-1 \cdot 2051$ | 0.0844 | -1.8454 | $0 \cdot 1400$ | -1.6507 |  |
| 3 | 4 | 0.0312 | $-1.2043$ | $0 \cdot 0829$ | -1.8444 | $0 \cdot 1383$ | -1.6499 |  |
| 4 | 2 | 0.0349 | $-1.2076$ | $0 \cdot 0853$ | $-1.8383$ | 0. 1406 | $-1.6358$ |  |
| 4 | 3 | 0.0347 | $-1 \cdot 2052$ | 0.0854 | -1.8379 | 0.1410 | -1.6359 |  |
| 4 | 4 | 0.0339 | $-1.2053$ | 0.0849 | -1.8378 | $0 \cdot 1407$ | -1.6358 |  |
| 5 | 2 | 0.0344 | - 1.2076 | 0.0845 | $-1.8379$ | $0 \cdot 1393$ | $-1.6341$ |  |
| 5 | 3 | 0.0344 | - 1.2056 | 0.0847 | $-1.8378$ | 0. 1399 | -1.6345 |  |
| 5 | 4 | $0 \cdot 0339$ | $-1 \cdot 2060$ | $0 \cdot 0846$ | -1.8380 | $0 \cdot 1400$ | $-1.6345$ | (250) |
| $m$ | $n$ | $Q_{51}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | $Q_{52}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | $Q_{53}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | $Q_{51}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | $Q_{55}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | $Q_{56}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ |  |
| 3 | 2 | -0.3600 | -0.3979 | -0.5583 | $-0.7506$ | -0.8295 | -0.6878 |  |
| 3 | 3 | $-0.3586$ | -0.3919 | -0.5579 | $-0.7471$ | -0.8298 | $-0.6852$ |  |
| 3 | 4 | -0.3582 | -0.3837 | -0.5575 | $-0.7390$ | -0.8292 | -0.6783 |  |
| 4 | 2 | -0.3600 | -0.4025 | -0.5560 | $-0.7496$ | - 0.8241 | -0.6841 |  |
| 4 | 3 | -0.3591 | -0.4015 | -0.5560 | $-0.7517$ | -0.8248 | $-0.6863$ |  |
| 4 | 4 | $-0.3591$ | $-0.3973$ | -0.5559 | -0.7484 | -0.8246 | $-0.6837$ |  |
| 5 | 2 | -0.3600 | $-0.4005$ | -0.5558 | $-0.7462$ | -0.8235 | $-0.6800$ |  |
| 5 | 3 | -0.3592 | -0.4004 | -0.5559 | $-0.7492$ | -0.8243 | $-0.6831$ |  |
| 5 | 4 | -0.3593 | -0.3979 | -0.5559 | -0.7478 | -0.8243 | $-0.6821$ | (251) |
| $m$ | $n$ | $Q_{6.1}{ }^{\prime}$ | $Q_{62}{ }^{\prime}$ | $Q_{63}{ }^{\prime}$ | $Q_{64}{ }^{\prime}$ | $Q_{65}{ }^{\prime}$ | $Q_{66}{ }^{\prime}$ |  |
| 3 | 2 | $0 \cdot 0300$ | $-0.1565$ | $0 \cdot 0428$ | $-0.1762$ | $0 \cdot 0614$ | -0.1504 |  |
| 3 | 3 | $0 \cdot 0304$ | -0.1561 | 0.0431 | - $0 \cdot 1717$ | 0.0616 | -0.1459 |  |
| 3 | 4 | 0.0298 | -0.1604 | 0.0425 | -0.1754 | 0.0610 | -0.1491 |  |
| 4 | 2 | 0.0303 | $-0.1553$ | $0 \cdot 0430$ | $-0.1748$ | $0 \cdot 0613$ | $-0 \cdot 1480$ |  |
| 4 | 3 | $0 \cdot 0311$ | -0.1534 | 0.0435 | $-0 \cdot 1690$ | $0 \cdot 0620$ | -0.1424 |  |
| 4 | 4 | 0.0307 | -0.1544 | 0.0433 | -0.1691 | 0.0618 | -0.1424 |  |
| 5 | 2 | 0.0302 | -0.1561 | $0 \cdot 0428$ | -0.1761 | $0 \cdot 0611$ | -0.1492 |  |
| 5 | 3 | 0.0311 | -0.1551 | $0 \cdot 0435$ | -0.1711 | $0 \cdot 0619$ | -0.1444 |  |
| 5 | 4 | $0 \cdot 0309$ | $-0.1554$ | $0 \cdot 0435$ | $-0 \cdot 1707$ | $0 \cdot 0619$ | $-0 \cdot 1438$ | (252) |
| $m$ | $n$ | $Q_{61}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | $Q_{62}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | $Q_{63}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | $Q_{64}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | $Q_{65}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | $Q_{66}{ }^{\prime \prime}$ |  |
| 3 | 2 | -0.0509 | -0.1873 | -0.0591 | -0.2678 | -0.0787 | -0.2379 |  |
| 3 | 3 | -0.0508 | -0.1894 | -0.0579 | -0.2706 | -0.0764 | -0.2403 |  |
| 3 | 4 | - 0.0520 | -0.1859 | -0.0589 | -0.2674 | $-0.0774$ | $-0.2377$ |  |
| 4 | 2 | - 0.0507 | -0.1894 | -0.0587 | -0.2684 | -0.0778 | -0.2371 |  |
| 4 | 3 | -0.0502 | -0.1932 | -0.0572 | -0.2731 | -0.0753 | -0.2411 |  |
| 4 | 4 | -0.0505 | -0.1912 | -0.0572 | -0.2716 | $-0.0751$ | -0.2399 |  |
| 5 | 2 | - 0.0509 | -0.1890 | -0.0591 | -0.2677 | $-0.0783$ | -0.2361 |  |
| 5 | 3 | -0.0507 | -0.1933 | -0.0579 | -0.2730 | -0.0762 | $-0.2407$ |  |
| 5 | 4 | $-0.0508$ | $-0 \cdot 1921$ | $-0.0577$ | -0.2723 | -0.0758 | $-0.2402$ | (253) |

The results show that the calculated generalised airforce coefficients do not change very much with the different combinations of $m$ and $n$, especially those relevant to rigid oscillations. The greatest change seems to occur on increasing $m$ from 3 to 4 and on increasing $n$ from 2 to 3 . For the remaining examples we shall take $m=4$ and $n=3$ and assume that results are obtained with good accuracy for this choice of $m$ and $n$.

As a second example we shall consider the tailplane to be rectangular and of aspect ratio 1 and the fin to be rectangular and of aspect ratio 1 . The typical length $l$ is again taken to be the length of the chord of either tailplane or fin. The T-tail is immersed in a subsonic flow of free-stream Mach number zero, and is assumed to be oscillating in one of the four modes of oscillation defined by

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
f_{1}^{(1)}(x, y)=0 & f_{2}^{(1)}(x, z)=1 \\
f_{1}^{(2)}(x, y)=0 & f_{2}^{(2)}(x, z)=x / l-\frac{1}{2} \\
f_{1}^{(3)}(x, y)=y / l & f_{2}^{(3)}(x, z)=\frac{1}{l}\left(\frac{3}{2} s_{2}-z\right) \\
f_{1}^{(4)}(x, y)=y / l & f_{2}^{(4)}(x, z)=0
\end{array}
$$

where the origin has been taken at the leading edge at the chord of junction. Calculation of [ $Q$ ] was made on an electronic digital computer for a selection of values of the frequency parameter $\nu$. Some of the elements of $[Q]$ obtained are given below.

| $\nu=0$ | $\nu=0.1$ | $\nu=0.2$ | $\nu=0.5$ | $\nu=0.7$ | $\nu=1.0$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $Q_{12}{ }^{\prime}=-1.0865$ | -1.0854 | -1.0832 | -1.0748 | -1.0696 | -1.0640 |
| $Q_{22}{ }^{\prime}=+0.3282$ | +0.3280 | +0.3280 | +0.3300 | +0.3331 | +0.3418 |
| $Q_{32}{ }^{\prime}=-1.2306$ | -1.2293 | -1.2268 | -1.2172 | -1.2112 | -1.2047 |
| $Q_{42}{ }^{\prime}=-0.0717$ | -0.0716 | -0.0715 | -0.0708 | -0.0704 | -0.0698 |
| $Q_{12}{ }^{\prime \prime}=$ | 0.0000 | -0.0774 | -0.1560 | -0.3972 | -0.5615 |
| $Q_{22}{ }^{\prime \prime}=$ | 0.0000 | -0.0104 | -0.0204 | -0.0490 | -0.0672 |
| $Q_{32}{ }^{\prime \prime}=$ | 0.0000 | -0.0849 | -0.1710 | -0.4358 | -0.0163 |
| $Q_{42}{ }^{\prime \prime}=$ | 0.0000 | -0.0036 | -0.0073 | -0.0187 | -0.0265 |

Using the theory of Fin-Body-Tailplane arrangements given in Ref. 9 and taking the radius of the body zero we calculate

$$
\left.\begin{array}{l}
Q_{12}^{\prime}=-1 \cdot 0587  \tag{259}\\
Q_{42}^{\prime}=-0.0705
\end{array}\right\}
$$

when $\nu=0$, and these are in good agreement with the relevant results in (258).
Experimental values have been obtained for an oscillating T-tail with rectangular tailplane and fin surfaces and are reported in Ref. 10. As the experimental values were obtained in a wind tunnel we should use the theoretical model of the T-tail with a reflector plate at the base of the fin. Calculations were performed on an electronic digital machine for $\nu=0.5$ and the following results were obtained.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& Q_{12}=-1.7816-i 0 \cdot 3878=-1.8233 \exp \left(i 12^{\circ} 17^{\prime}\right) \\
& Q_{22}=+0.4805-i 0.0857=+0.4881 \exp \left(-i 10^{\circ} 7^{\prime}\right) \\
& Q_{32}=-1.8714-i 0.4014=-1.9140 \exp \left(i 12^{\circ} 6^{\prime}\right) \\
& Q_{42}=-0.1006-i 0.0140=+0.1392 \exp \left(i 7^{\circ} 55^{\prime}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

The corresponding experimental values, in our notation, are

$$
\begin{aligned}
& Q_{12}=-2.06 \exp \left(i 9^{\circ}\right) \\
& Q_{22}=+0.54 \exp \left(-i 20^{\circ}\right) \\
& Q_{32}=-1.81 \exp \left(i 3^{\circ}\right) \\
& Q_{42}=+0.16 \exp \left(-i 3^{\circ}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

The moduli of the generalised airforces are thus seen to be of the same order of magnitude in both the experimental and theoretical cases. The phases are not in good agreement.

As a final example we consider the case of swept back fin and tailplane, as shown in Fig. 3. The typical length $l$ of the T-tail is taken to be the length of the chord of junction and the origin is taken as the leading point of the chord of junction. The T-tail is immersed in a subsonic flow with free-stream Mach number $M=0.8$ and is assumed to be oscillating with a frequency parameter $\nu=0.5$ in one of the six modes of oscillation defined by

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
f_{1}^{(1)}(x, y)=0 & f_{2}^{(1)}(x, z)=1 \\
f_{1}^{(2)}(x, y)=0 & f_{2}^{(2)}(x, z)=x / l \\
f_{1}^{(3)}(x, y)=y / l & f_{2}^{(3)}(x, z)=\frac{1}{l}\left(s_{2}-z\right) \\
f_{1}^{(1)}(x, y)=0 & f_{2}^{(4)}(x, z)=\frac{1}{l^{2}} x\left(s_{2}-z\right) \\
f_{1}^{(5)}(x, y)=2 s_{2} y / l^{2} & f_{2}^{(5)}(x, z)=\frac{1}{l^{2}}\left(s_{2}-z\right)^{2} \\
f_{1}^{(6)}(x, y)=y / l & f_{2}^{(6)}(x, z)=0 . \tag{265}
\end{array}
$$

Calculations were made on an electronic digital computer with $m=4$ and $n=3$ for the isolated T-tail and for the T-tail with reflector plate at the base of the fin. For the isolated $T$-tail the matrix [ $Q$ ] of the generalised airforce coefficients is

$$
\begin{align*}
& {[Q]=\left[\begin{array}{llllll}
+0.2164 & -2.0977 & 0.1589 & -1.7000 & 0.1529 & -0.0010 \\
-0.0129 & +0.6847 & 0.0261 & +0.3520 & 0.0529 & +0.0047 \\
+0.0859 & -2.2202 & 0.1759 & -2.0574 & 0.3505 & +0.0764 \\
+0.0201 & +0.2922 & 0.0414 & +0.1658 & 0.0661 & +0.0047 \\
-0.0451 & -3.1942 & 0.2505 & -3.0975 & 0.7556 & +0.2304 \\
-0.0563 & -0.4522 & 0.0334 & -0.4372 & 0.1889 & +0.0762
\end{array}\right]} \\
& \quad+i\left[\begin{array}{llllll}
-1.0246 & -0.7804 & -0.9654 & -0.6946 & -1.2249 & -0.1191 \\
+0.3185 & -0.1498 & +0.1489 & -0.1612 & +0.0703 & -0.0122 \\
-1.0942 & -0.6104 & -1.6627 & -0.7025 & -3.0422 & -0.6391 \\
+0.1324 & -0.1723 & +0.0477 & -0.1987 & -0.0271 & -0.0222 \\
-1.5684 & -0.5691 & -3.2206 & -0.8174 & -6.8032 & -1.6910 \\
-0.2163 & +0.0264 & -0.7215 & -0.0163 & -1.7757 & -0.5126
\end{array}\right] . \tag{266}
\end{align*}
$$

For the T-tail with a reflector plate attached to the fin the matrix $[Q]$ of the generalised airforce coefficients is

$$
\begin{align*}
& {[Q]=\left[\begin{array}{llllll}
-0.1633 & -4.0155 & -0.2935 & -2.7973 & -0.5674 & -0.1266 \\
+0.1813 & +1.2695 & +0.2143 & +0.4973 & +0.2890 & +0.0262 \\
-0.3858 & -3.8891 & -0.2594 & -3.1439 & -0.2869 & -0.0252 \\
+0.1201 & +0.4187 & +0.1356 & +0.1743 & +0.1826 & +0.0129 \\
-0.8453 & -5.6930 & -0.3958 & -4.8000 & -0.1032 & +0.1166 \\
-0.2158 & -0.9024 & -0.0763 & -0.7532 & +0.0702 & +0.0696
\end{array}\right]} \\
& \quad+i\left[\begin{array}{llllll}
-1.8334 & -0.0574 & -1.4569 & -0.1158 & -1.7800 & -0.1712 \\
+0.5678 & -0.7720 & +0.1472 & -0.6228 & -0.0736 & -0.0611 \\
-1.8023 & +0.2201 & -2.2442 & -0.1877 & -3.8973 & -0.7819 \\
+0.1798 & -0.4995 & -0.0039 & -0.4681 & -0.1844 & -0.0659 \\
-2.6355 & +0.7964 & -4.2391 & -0.0469 & -8.4671 & -2.0150 \\
-0.4099 & +0.2922 & -0.9365 & +0.1285 & -2.1611 & -0.5973
\end{array}\right] . \tag{267}
\end{align*}
$$

It is seen that the presence of the reflector surface at the base of the fin modifies the isolated T-tail generalised aerodynamic force coefficients considerably. No comparisons with other theoretical work or with experimental results to check the calculated effect of the reflector surface have been possible.
11. Conclusions.

A theory, based on ordinary plane-wing lifting-surface theory, for determining generalised airforces on a T-tail oscillating in subsonic flow has been described. The calculations are long but straightforward and are best carried out on an electronic digital computer. For this purpose programmes RAE264A and RAE265A have been constructed for use with the Ferranti Mercury Computer. Programme RAE264A obtains generalised airforces on an isolated T-tail and programme RAE265A obtains generalised airforces on a T-tail with a reflector plate attached to the base of the fin.

Some examples have been given. The first example illustrates the effect of taking different numbers of spanwise and chordwise points. Some of the results in the second example may be compared with theoretical results in steady flow and also with experimental results in oscillatory flow. The third example gives results for a T-tail which has swept-back tailplane and fin. The comparison of the theoretical results is good, but the comparison of the experimental results, though it gives tolerable agreement in the absolute magnitude, shows discrepancies in the phases of the generalised airforce coefficients.

## SYMBOLS

\(\left.\begin{array}{rl}a \& Speed of sound in undisturbed main stream <br>
a_{r}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) \& Coefficients appearing in equation (44) <br>
b_{r}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) \& Coefficients appearing in equation (47) <br>
{\left[B_{1}{ }^{+}\right],\left[B_{2}{ }^{+}\right],\left[B_{1}{ }^{-}\right]} \& Diagonal submatrices, the elements of which are defined in <br>
\& equations (147), (148) and (149) <br>
c_{1}(y) \& Chord of tailplane at spanwise station y <br>

c_{2}(z) \& Chord of fin at spanwise station z\end{array}\right]\)| $\left[D_{1}{ }^{+}\right],\left[D_{2}{ }^{+}\right]$ | Diagonal submatrices, the elements of which are defined in |
| ---: | :--- |
|  | equations (162) and (163) |

## SYMBOLS-continued

$$
\begin{aligned}
& I_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta, \eta_{0}, \xi\right) \quad \text { Defined in equation (82) } \\
& J_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta, \zeta_{0}, \xi\right) \quad \text { Defined in equation (83) } \\
& K_{1}(x, y) \quad \text { Kernel function defined in equation (11) } \\
& K_{2}(x, y, z) \quad \text { Kernel function defined in equation (12) } \\
& K_{3}(x, y, z) \quad \text { Kernel function defined in equation (302) } \\
& \hat{K}_{1}(x, y), \hat{K}_{2}(x, y, z) \quad \text { Modified kernel functions defined in equations (17) } \\
& \hat{K}_{1}{ }^{(1)}(x, y), \hat{K}_{1}{ }^{(2)}(x, y) \quad \text { Constituents of } \hat{K}_{1}(x, y) \text { defined in equations (34) and (35) } \\
& \hat{K}_{2}^{(1)}(x, y, z), \hat{K}_{2}^{(2)}(x, y, z) \quad \text { Constituents of } \hat{K}_{2}(x, y, z) \text { defined in equations (36) and (37) } \\
& \hat{K}_{1}{ }^{(3)}(x, y), \hat{K}_{2}^{(3)}(x, y, z) \quad \text { Defined in equations (42) and (43) } \\
& \hat{K}_{3}{ }^{(1)}\left(x, y, 2 s_{2}\right), \hat{K}_{3}^{(2)}\left(x, y, 2 s_{2}\right), \\
& \hat{K}_{3}{ }^{(3)}\left(x, y, 2 s_{2}\right) \\
& l \quad \text { Typical dimension of the T-tail } \\
& l_{1}(x, y) \quad \text { Loading function on the tailplane } \\
& l_{2}(x, z) \quad \text { Loading function on the fin } \\
& l_{1}^{(p)}(x, y) \quad \text { Loading function on the tailplane in the } p^{\prime} \text { th mode of } \\
& \text { oscillation } \\
& l_{2}^{(p)}(x, z) \quad \text { Loading function on the fin in the } p^{\prime} \text { th mode of oscillation } \\
& l_{1}(x, y, t) \quad \text { Loading at time } t \text { at a point } x, y \text { on the tailplane } \\
& L_{1}(X, Y, t) \quad \text { Loading at time } t \text { at a point } X, Y \text { on the tailplane } \\
& m \quad \text { Number of spanwise points on the half-tailplane and on the } \\
& \text { fin } \\
& M=V / a \text {, Mach number of the main stream } \\
& M_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta_{0}, \zeta, \epsilon\right) \quad \text { Defined in equation (84) } \\
& \text { Number of chordwise points on the half-tailplane and on } \\
& \text { the fin } \\
& N_{i}^{(n)}\left(\zeta, \zeta_{0}, \epsilon\right) \quad \text { Defined in equation (85) } \\
& p \quad \text { Ambient pressure } \\
& p_{0} \quad \text { Free-stream pressure } \\
& P_{p, q} \quad \text { Generalised aerodynamic force, defined in equation (128) } \\
& P_{j, r}{ }^{(m)}, \bar{P}_{j, r}{ }^{(m)} \quad \text { Defined in equations (228) and (230) } \\
& P_{i}^{(n)}\left(\eta, \eta_{0}, \xi\right) \quad \text { Defined in equation (189) } \\
& q \quad \text { Velocity of a fluid particle relative to } X, Y, Z \text { coordinate axes } \\
& Q \quad \text { Matrix with elements } Q_{p, q} \\
& Q_{y, q} \quad \text { Generalised aerodynamic force coefficient, defined in equation } \\
& \text { (132) }
\end{aligned}
$$

## SYMBOLS-continued

| $Q_{p, q^{\prime}}, Q_{p, q^{\prime \prime}}$ | Real and imaginary parts of $Q_{p, q}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| $Q_{j, r}{ }^{(m)}, \bar{Q}_{j, r}{ }^{(m)}$ | Defined in equations (229) and (231) |
| $r$ | Defined in equation (277) |
| [ $r$ ] | Defined in equation (294) |
| $R$ | Defined in equation (14) |
| $R_{1}$ | Defined in equation (13) |
| $R_{3}$ | Defined in equation (173) |
| $s_{1}$ | Semi-span of tailplane, see Fig. 1 |
| $s_{2}$ | Span of fin, see Fig. 1 |
| $t$ | Time |
| ${ }^{\prime}\left(\epsilon, \zeta_{0}\right)$ | Defined in equation (51) |
| $V$ | Main-stream speed |
| $w_{m}(\zeta)$ | Defined in equation (63) |
| $\bar{w}_{m}(\zeta)$ | Defined in equation (185) |
| $w_{1}(x ; y)$ | Tailplane velocity function defined in equation (3) |
| $w_{2}(x, z)$ | Fin velocity function defined in equation (4) |
| $w_{1}(x, y, t)$ | Defined in equation (273) |
| $w_{2}(x, z, t)$ | Defined in equation (274) |
| $w_{12}(x, y, z, t)$ | Defined in equation (304) |
| $x, y, z$ | Rectangular Cartesian coordinates, stationary with respect to the mean position of the oscillating wing |
| $X, Y, Z$ | Rectangular Cartesian coordinates, stationary with respect to the main-stream flow |
| $x$ | $x_{L}{ }^{(1)}(y) \quad$ equation of leading edge of tailplane |
| $x$ | $x_{L}^{(2)}(z) \quad$ equation of leading edge of fin |
| $x$ | $x_{T}{ }^{(1)}(y) \quad$ equation of trailing edge of tailplane |
| $x$ | $x_{T}{ }^{(2)}(z) \quad$ equation of trailing edge of fin |
| $x_{2, i, j}{ }^{(l)}, z_{2, j}$ | Loading points on fin, defined in equations (74) |
| $x_{1, i, j}{ }^{(t)}, y_{1, j}{ }^{+}$ | Loading points on port half-tailplane, defined in equations (75) |
| $x_{1, i, j}{ }^{(l)}, y_{1, j}{ }^{-}$ | Loading points on starboard half-tailplane, defined in equations (76) |
| $x_{2, k, r^{(w)}, z_{2, r}}$ | Velocity points on fin, defined in equations (77) |
| $x_{1,2}, r^{(v i)}, y_{1, r^{+}}{ }^{(10}$ | Velocity points on port half-tailplane, defined in equations (78) |
|  | Velocity points on starboard half-tailplane, defined in equations (79) |


| $Y(x, z, t)$ | Normal displacement of a point $x, z$ on the surface of the fin at time $t$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| $Z(x, y, t)$ | Normal displacement of a point $x, y$, on the surface of the tailplane at time $t$ |
| $Y_{p}(x, z, t)$ | Normal displacement in the $p$ 'th mode of oscillation of a point $x, z$ on the surface of the fin at time $t$ |
| $Z_{p}(x, y, t)$ | Normal displacement in the $p$ 'th mode of oscillation of a point $x, y$ on the surface of the tailplane at time $t$ |
| $\alpha_{1}(x, y)$ | Reduced tailplane velocity function, defined in equation (5) |
| $\alpha_{2}(x, z)$ | Reduced fin velocity function, defined in equation (6) |
| $\hat{\alpha}_{1}(x, y), \hat{\alpha}_{2}(x, z)$ | Defined in equations (15) |
| $\bar{\alpha}_{1}(\xi, \eta), \bar{\alpha}_{2}(\xi, \zeta)$ | Defined in equations (30) |
| $\bar{\alpha}_{1, q}(\xi, \eta), \bar{\alpha}_{2, q}(\xi, \zeta)$ | Functions $\bar{\alpha}_{1}(\xi, \eta), \bar{\alpha}_{2}(\xi, \zeta)$ appropriate to the $q$ 'th mode of oscillation |
| $\alpha_{1}{ }^{(e, Q)}\left(x_{1,} k_{1}{ }^{(w)}, y_{1, r}{ }^{+}\right)$ | Equivalent values of tailplane reduced normal-velocity function, defined in equation (222) |
| $\alpha_{2}{ }^{(e, Q)}\left(x_{2,}{ }_{k}{ }^{(w)}{ }^{(w)}, z_{2, r}\right)$ | Equivalent values of fin reduced normal-velocity function, defined in equations (223) or (225) |
| $\alpha_{n}(\varepsilon)$ | Normal velocity on a two-dimensional wing, corresponding to a loading distribution $l_{r}\left(\xi_{0}\right) \cdot \sqrt{ }\left\{\left(1-\epsilon_{0}\right) / \epsilon_{0}\right\}$ |
| $\left[\bar{\alpha}_{1}{ }^{+}\right],\left[\bar{\alpha}_{2}{ }^{+}\right],\left[\bar{\alpha}_{1}{ }^{-}\right]$ | Matrices, the elements of which are defined in equations (107), (108) and (109) |
| $\left[\bar{\alpha}_{1}{ }^{s}\right],\left[\bar{\alpha}_{1}{ }^{a}\right]$ | Matrices defined in equations (123) |
| $\left[\alpha_{1, q}{ }^{+}\right],\left[\alpha_{2, q}{ }^{+}\right],\left[\alpha_{1, q}{ }^{-}\right]$ | Matrices, the elements of which are defined in equations (156), (157) and (158) |
| $\left[\alpha_{1, q}{ }^{s}\right],\left[\alpha_{1, q}{ }^{\text {a }}\right]$ | Matrices defined in equations (159) |
| [ $\alpha$ ] | Matrix whose columns are the column matrices $\left[\begin{array}{l}\alpha_{1, q}{ }^{+} \\ \alpha_{2, q^{+}}\end{array}\right]$ |
| $\epsilon$ | Defined in equation (24) |
| $\epsilon_{0}$ | Defined in equation (26) |
| $\zeta$ | Defined in equation (25) |
| $\zeta_{0}$ | Defined in equation (27) |
| $\zeta_{j}$ | The roots of equation (182) |
| $\eta$ | Defined in equation (21) |
| $\eta_{0}$ | Defined in equation (23) |
| $\eta_{j}$ | The roots of equation (68) |
| $\eta_{r}{ }^{(w)}$ | The real roots of equation (65) |

## SYMBOLS-continued

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \lambda_{1}(x, y), \lambda_{2}(x, z) \quad \text { Reduced loading functions defined in equations (7) and (8) } \\
& \hat{\lambda}_{1}(x, y), \hat{\lambda}_{2}(x, z) \quad \text { Defined in equations (16) } \\
& \bar{\lambda}_{1}\left(\xi_{0}, \eta_{0}\right), \bar{\lambda}_{2}(x, z) \quad \text { Defined in equations (31) } \\
& \lambda_{1}^{(q)}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right), \lambda_{2}^{(\Phi)}\left(x_{0}, z_{0}\right) \quad \text { Defined in equations (129) and (130) } \\
& \bar{\lambda}_{2}^{*}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right) \quad \text { Approximation to } \bar{\lambda}_{2}\left(\epsilon_{0}, \zeta_{0}\right) \text {, defined in equation (44) } \\
& {\left[\bar{\lambda}_{1}{ }^{+}\right],\left[\bar{\lambda}_{2}{ }^{+}\right],\left[\bar{\lambda}_{1}{ }^{-}\right] \quad \text { Matrices, the elements of which are defined in equations }} \\
& \text { (110), (111) and (112) } \\
& {\left[\bar{\lambda}_{1}^{s}\right],\left[\bar{\lambda}_{1}{ }^{a}\right] \quad \text { Matrices defined in equations (123) }} \\
& {\left[\bar{\lambda}_{1, q^{+}}{ }^{+},\left[\bar{\lambda}_{2, q}{ }^{+}\right],\left[\bar{\lambda}_{1, q}{ }^{-}\right] \quad \text { Matrices }\left[\bar{\lambda}_{1}{ }^{+}\right],\left[\bar{\lambda}_{2}{ }^{+}\right],\left[\bar{\lambda}_{1}{ }^{-}\right] \text {appropriate to the } q\right. \text { 'th mode }} \\
& {\left[\lambda_{1, q}{ }^{s}\right],\left[\lambda_{1, q}{ }^{c}\right]} \\
& {\left[\Lambda_{1,1}{ }^{++}\right],\left[\Lambda_{1,2}{ }^{++}\right],\left[\Lambda_{1,1}{ }^{--}\right]} \\
& {\left[\Lambda_{2,1}{ }^{++}\right],\left[\Lambda_{2,2}{ }^{++}\right],\left[\Lambda_{21}{ }^{+-}\right]} \\
& {\left[\Lambda_{11}{ }^{-+}\right],\left[\Lambda_{12}{ }^{-+}\right],\left[\Lambda_{11}{ }^{-}{ }^{-}\right]} \\
& {\left[\dagger \Lambda_{12}{ }^{++}\right],\left[\dagger \Lambda_{12}{ }^{+-}\right],\left[\Lambda_{13}{ }^{+-}\right]} \\
& {\left[\dagger \Lambda_{2,1}{ }^{++}\right],\left[\dagger \Lambda_{2,3}{ }^{-++}\right],\left[\dagger \Lambda_{2,2}{ }^{++}\right]} \\
& {\left[\dagger \Lambda_{2,2}{ }^{++}\right],\left[\dagger \Lambda_{2,2}{ }^{-+-}\right],\left[\dagger \Lambda_{2,1}{ }^{+-}\right]} \\
& {\left[\dagger \Lambda_{2,3}{ }^{+--}\right],\left[\Lambda_{13}{ }^{-+}\right],\left[\Lambda_{12}{ }^{-+}\right]} \\
& {\left[\dagger \Lambda_{12}{ }^{-}\right],\left[\Lambda_{13}{ }^{-}\right]} \\
& \mu_{r}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) \quad \text { The polynomial of degree } r \text { in } \zeta_{0} \text { satisfying equation (62) } \\
& \bar{\mu}_{r}\left(\zeta_{0}\right) \quad \text { The polynomial of degree } r \text { in } \zeta_{0} \text { satisfying equation (179) } \\
& \mu_{1}(t), \mu_{2}(t) \\
& \mu_{1}(X, Y, t), \mu_{2}(X, Z, t) \\
& \text { Doublet strengths, appearing in equations (275) and (276) } \\
& \text { Doublet strengths, defined in equations (279) and (280) } \\
& v=\frac{\omega l}{\bar{V}} \text {, frequency parameter } \\
& \xi \quad \text { Defined in equation (20) } \\
& \xi_{0} \quad \text { Defined in equation (22) } \\
& \xi_{i}^{(i)} \quad \text { Chordwise loading points, defined in equation (58) } \\
& \xi_{k}^{(t i)} \quad \text { Chordwise velocity points, defined in equations (54) and (55) } \\
& \rho_{0} \quad \text { Free-stream velocity } \\
& \phi \quad \text { Velocity potential } \\
& \chi_{0} \quad \text { Defined in equation (288) } \\
& \omega \quad \text { Circular frequency }
\end{aligned}
$$

The sign $\dagger$ placed before symbol indicates that the symbol is appropriate to the case of a reflector plate attached to the base of the fin.

## REFERENCES

Calculated subsonic span loads and resulting stability derivatives of unswept and $45^{\circ}$ sweptback tail surfaces in sideslip and in steady roll.
N.A.C.A. Tech. Note 3245. October, 1954.

2 D. R. Riley .. .. .. Effect of horizontal-tail span and vertical location on the aerodynamic characteristics of an unswept tail assembly in sideslip.
N.A.C.A. Report 1171. 1954.

3 Katherine W. Booth .. Effect of horizontal-tail chord on the calculated subsonic span loads and stability derivatives of isolated unswept tail assemblies in sideslip and steady roll.
N.A.C.A. Memo 4-1-59L. March, 1959.

4 W. E. A. Acum .. .. Theory of lifting surfaces oscillating at general frequencies in a stream of high subsonic Mach number.
A.R.C. 17824. August, 1955.

5 J. R. Richardson .. .. A method for calculating the lifting forces on wings (Unsteady subsonic and supersonic lifting-surface theory).
A.R.C. R. \& M. 3157. April, 1955.

6 D. E. Davies .. .. .. Calculation of unsteady generalised airforces on a thin wing oscillating harmonically in subsonic flow.
A.R.C. R. \& M. 3409. August, 1963.

7 N. W. McLachlan .. .. Bessel functions for engineers.
2nd Edition, Oxford, 1955.
8 K. W. Mangler and B. F. R. Some remarks on Multhopp's subsonic lifting airface theory. Spencer
A.R.C. R. \& M. 2926. August, 1952.

9 J. Weber and A. C. Hawk .. Theoretical load distributions on fin-body-tailplane arrangements in a side-wind.
A.R.C. R. \& M. 2992. August, 1954.

10 S. A. Clevenson and S. A. Measurement of aerodynamic forces and moments at subsonic speeds Leadbetter
N.A.C.A. Tech. Note 4402. September, 1958.

## APPENDIX

## Derivation of the Integral Equations

Besides the system $(x, y, z)$ of right-handed Cartesian coordinates in Section 2 of the main text, another system ( $X, Y, Z$ ) of right-handed Cartesian coordinates is introduced which is stationary with respect to the main-stream flow and which coincides with the system $(x, y, z)$ at time $t=0$. Then at time $t$ the following relationships exist between the coordinates of a point in the two systems

$$
\left.\begin{array}{l}
x=X+V t  \tag{268}\\
y=Y \\
z=Z .
\end{array}\right\}
$$

If the flow of air about the wing is assumed to be irrotational then a velocity potential $\phi$ exists such that the velocity $\mathbf{q}$ of a fluid particle relative to the $(X, Y, Z)$ coordinate system is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{q}=\mathbf{i} \frac{\partial \phi}{\partial X}+\mathbf{j} \frac{\partial \phi}{\partial Y}+\mathbf{k} \frac{\partial \phi}{\partial Z} \tag{269}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mathbf{i}, \mathbf{j}$ and $\mathbf{k}$ are unit vectors directed along the $X, Y$ and $Z$ axes respectively.
With the usual assumptions of linearised theory it is found from Euler's equation of motion of inviscid flow, the continuity equation, and the adiabatic equation of state that $\phi$ satisfies the wave equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial X^{2}}+\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial Y^{2}}+\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial Z^{2}}\right) \phi=\frac{1}{a^{2}} \frac{\partial^{2} \phi}{\partial t^{2}} . \tag{270}
\end{equation*}
$$

The airflow must be tangential to the surfaces of the tailplane and fin and this leads to boundary conditions. Within the accuracy of linearised theory it is permissible to apply the boundary conditions at the mean position of the tailplane in the plane $Z=0$ and at the mean position of the fin in the plane $Y=0$ rather than on the surfaces. The conditions may then be written

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left(\frac{\partial \phi}{\partial Z}\right)_{Z=0}=w_{1}(x, y, t)  \tag{271}\\
& \left(\frac{\partial \phi}{\partial Y}\right)_{Y=0}=w_{2}(x, z, t) \tag{272}
\end{align*}
$$

over the mean positions of the tailplane and fin respectively, where

$$
\begin{align*}
& w_{1}(x, y, t)=\left(V \frac{\partial}{\partial x}+\frac{\partial}{\partial t}\right) Z(x, y, t)  \tag{273}\\
& w_{2}(x, z, t)=\left(V \frac{\partial}{\partial x}+\frac{\partial}{\partial t}\right) Y(x, z, t) \tag{274}
\end{align*}
$$

and $Z(x, y, t)$ and $Y(x, z, t)$ are respectively the normal displacements of a point $(x, y)$ on the surface of the tailplane and of a point $(x, z)$ on the surface of the fin at time $t$.

The functions

$$
\begin{align*}
& \phi_{1}(X, Y, Z, t)=-\frac{1}{4 \pi} \frac{\partial}{\partial Z}\left\{\frac{\mu_{1}(t-r / a)}{r}\right\}  \tag{275}\\
& \phi_{2}(X, Y, Z, t)=-\frac{1}{4 \pi} \frac{\partial}{\partial Y}\left\{\frac{\mu_{2}(t-r / a)}{r}\right\} \tag{276}
\end{align*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
r=\sqrt{ }\left\{\left(X-X_{0}\right)^{2}+\left(Y-Y_{0}\right)^{2}+\left(Z-Z_{0}\right)^{2}\right\} \tag{277}
\end{equation*}
$$

and $\mu_{1}(t)$ and $\mu_{2}(t)$ are arbitrary differentiable functions, satisfy the wave equation (270) and correspond to potentials about doublets of strengths $\mu_{1}(t)$ and $\mu_{2}(t)$ at time $t$ placed at the point ( $X_{0}, Y_{0}, Z_{0}$ ) and pointing in the positive directions of $Z$ and $Y$ respectively.

If there are doublet layers on the planes $Z=Z_{1}$ and $Y=Y_{1}$ then the potential of the flow about them, by the principle of superposition, is

$$
\begin{align*}
\phi(X, Y, Z, t)= & -\frac{1}{4 \pi} \iint_{X_{0}, Y_{0}}\left[\frac{\partial}{\partial Z}\left\{\frac{\mu_{1}\left(X_{0}, Y_{0}, t-r / a\right)}{r}\right\}\right]_{Z_{0}=Z_{1}} d X_{0} d Y_{0}- \\
& -\frac{1}{4 \pi} \iint_{X_{0}, Z_{0}}\left[\frac{\partial}{\partial Y}\left\{\frac{\mu_{1}\left(X_{0}, Z_{0}, t-r / a\right)}{r}\right\}\right]_{Y_{0}=Y_{1}} d X_{0} d Z_{0} \tag{278}
\end{align*}
$$

As is usual with doublet layers, there is a discontinuity of potential across the layer. It may be shown, as in Appendix II of Ref. 6, that the discontinuity in potential across a layer at any point on it is of amount equal to the strength of the layer at that point, so that

$$
\begin{align*}
& \phi\left(X_{0}, Y_{0}, Z_{1}+0, t\right)-\phi\left(X_{0}, Y_{0}, Z_{1}-0, t\right)=\mu_{1}\left(X_{0}, Y_{0}, t\right)  \tag{279}\\
& \phi\left(X_{0}, Y_{1}+0, Z_{0}, t\right)-\phi\left(X_{0}, Y_{1}-0, Z_{0}, t\right)=\mu_{2}\left(X_{0}, Z_{0}, t\right) \tag{280}
\end{align*}
$$

The linearised Bernoulli equation is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\partial \phi}{\partial t}=-\frac{\left(p-p_{0}\right)}{\rho_{0}} \tag{281}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $p$ is the pressure at a point in the flow, $p_{0}$ is the free-stream pressure and $\rho_{0}$ is the free-stream density.

In linearised theory the wakes shed from the trailing edges are plane and parallel to the mainstream flow. The T-tail and the wakes will be replaced by doublet sheets and the strengths of the sheets will be adjusted so that the boundary conditions (271) and (272) are satisfied on the T-tail surfaces and so that no loading is sustained by the wakes. If there is a reflector surface at the base of the fin then the flow about the T-tail is the same as if the T-tail and the wall were replaced by the T-tail and its image in the wall. The wakes on the T-tail will also have corresponding image wakes.

Let us investigate the velocity field about a surface which sustains a given load distribution. We shall take the tailplane to be this surface. We replace the tailplane and its wake in the plane $Z=0$ by a doublet sheet of strength $\mu_{1}\left(X_{0}, Y_{0}, t\right)$ at the point ( $X_{0}, Y_{0}$ ) at time $t$.

Let

$$
\begin{align*}
L_{1}\left(X_{0}, Y_{0}, t\right) & =p\left(X_{0}, Y_{0},-0, t\right)-p\left(X_{0}, Y_{0},+0, t\right) \\
& =\rho_{0} \frac{\partial}{\partial t}\left[\phi\left(X_{0}, Y_{0},+0, t\right)-\phi\left(X_{0}, Y_{0},-0, t\right)\right] \\
& =\rho_{0} \frac{\partial}{\partial t} \mu_{1}\left(X_{0}, Y_{0}, t\right) \tag{282}
\end{align*}
$$

be the pressure force per unit area, or loading, in the positive direction of $z$ at the point ( $X_{0}, Y_{0}$ ) on the tailplane or its wake at time $t$.

The equations of the leading and trailing edges of the tailplane are respectively

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
x=x_{L}^{(1)}(y), & z=0 \\
x=x_{T}^{(1)}(y), & z=0 . \tag{284}
\end{array}
$$

Since the two systems of axes coincide at time $t=0$, the point $\left(X_{0}, Y_{0}, 0\right)$ is on the leading edge of the tailplane at time

$$
\begin{equation*}
t_{0}^{(1)}=\frac{x_{L}^{(1)}\left(Y_{0}\right)-X_{0}}{V} \tag{285}
\end{equation*}
$$

provided

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|Y_{0}\right|<s_{1} \tag{286}
\end{equation*}
$$

Before time $t_{0}{ }^{(1)}$ the strength of the doublet layer at the point $\left(X_{0}, Y_{0}, 0\right)$ is zero for the tailplane has not yet reached it. By integrating equation (282) and making use of this last observation we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mu_{1}\left(X_{0}, Y_{0}, t\right)=\frac{1}{\rho_{0}} \int_{\left\{x_{L}\left(\mathbb{1}\left(Y_{0}\right)-X_{0}\right\}^{\} / V}\right.}^{t} L_{1}\left(X_{0}, Y_{0}, u\right) d u \tag{287}
\end{equation*}
$$

and then on making the change of variables

$$
\begin{equation*}
\chi_{0}=X_{0}+V u \tag{288}
\end{equation*}
$$

in the integral in equation (287) we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mu_{1}\left(X_{0}, Y_{0}, t\right)=\frac{1}{\rho_{0} V} \int_{x_{L}(1)\left(Y_{0}\right)}^{X_{0}+V l} L_{\mathbf{1}}\left\{X_{0}, Y_{0}, \frac{\chi_{0}-X_{0}}{V}\right\} d \chi_{0} \tag{289}
\end{equation*}
$$

The contribution to the velocity potential from the doublet layer is then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\phi_{1}=-\frac{1}{4 \pi \rho_{0} V} \frac{\partial}{\partial Z} \iint_{\substack{\text { tainplane } \\ \text { and wakc }}} d X_{0} d Y_{0}\left[\frac{1}{r} \int_{X_{L}^{(1)}\left(Y_{0}\right)}^{X_{0}+V(l-r(a)} L_{1}\left\{X_{0}, Y_{0}, \frac{\chi_{0}-X_{0}}{V}\right\} d \chi_{0}\right]_{Z_{0}=0} . \tag{290}
\end{equation*}
$$

If we write

$$
\begin{equation*}
l_{1}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}, t\right)=L_{1}\left(X_{0}, Y_{0}, t\right) \tag{291}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right)$ in the $(x, y, z)$ coordinate system corresponds to ( $X_{0}, Y_{0}$ ) in the ( $X, Y, Z$ ) coordinate system, then $l_{1}\left(x, y_{0}, t\right)$ is the loading distribution on the tailplane and its wake as a function of the coordinates fixed relative to the mean position of the tailplane, and it is non zero only on the tailplane.

Since

$$
\begin{align*}
L_{1}\left\{X_{0}, Y_{0}, \frac{\chi_{0}-X_{0}}{V}\right\} & =l_{1}\left\{X_{0}+V\left(\frac{\chi_{0}-X_{0}}{V}\right), Y_{0}, \frac{\chi_{0}-X_{0}}{V}\right\} \\
& =l_{1}\left\{\chi_{0}, Y_{0}, \frac{\chi_{0}-x_{0}}{V}+t\right\} \tag{292}
\end{align*}
$$

the expression (290) for $\phi$ becomes

$$
\begin{equation*}
\phi_{1}(x, y, z, t)=-\frac{1}{4 \pi \rho_{0} V} \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \int_{-s_{1}}^{+s_{1}} d y_{0} \int_{x_{L}(\mathbb{1 )})\left(y_{0}\right)}^{\infty} \frac{d x_{0}}{[r]} \int_{x_{L}(1)\left(y_{0}\right)}^{\left.x_{0}-M I[]^{0}\right]} l_{1}\left\{\chi_{0}, y_{0}, \frac{\chi_{0}-x_{0}}{V}+t\right\} d \chi_{0} \tag{293}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{align*}
{[r] } & =\sqrt{ }\left\{\left(x-x_{0}\right)^{2}+\left(y-y_{0}\right)^{2}+z^{2}\right\}  \tag{294}\\
M & =\frac{V}{a} . \tag{295}
\end{align*}
$$

The order of integration of the inner two integrals in (293) is to be changed. The expression for $\phi$ then becomes

$$
\begin{align*}
& \phi_{1}(x, y, z, t)=-\frac{1}{4 \pi \rho_{0} V} \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \int_{-s_{1}}^{+s_{1}} d y_{0} \int_{x_{2}\left(y_{0}\right)}^{\infty} d \chi_{0} \times \\
& \times \int_{x+\left\{1 /\left(1-M M^{2}\right)\right\}}^{\infty}\left\{\left(x_{0}-x\right)+M V \sqrt[V]{ }\left[\left(x_{0}-x\right)^{2}+\left(1-M M^{2}\right)\left\{\left(y-y_{0}\right)^{2}+z^{2}\right\}\right\}\right\} \\
& \left.\quad=-\frac{1}{4 \pi \rho_{0} V} \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \int_{-s_{1}}^{+s_{1}} d y_{0} \int_{x_{L}\left(y_{0}\right)}^{\infty} d \chi_{0}, y_{0}, \frac{\chi_{0}-x_{0}}{V}+t\right\} \frac{d x_{0}}{[r]} \\
& \times \int_{\left.\left\{M I /\left(1-M M^{2}\right)\right\}\left\{M\left(\chi_{0}-x\right)+\sqrt[V]{ }\left(\chi_{0}-x\right)^{2}+\left(1-M I^{2}\right)\left\{\left(y-y_{0}\right)^{2}+z^{2}\right\}\right]\right\}}^{\infty} l_{1}\left\{\chi_{0}, y_{0}, t-\frac{\sigma}{V}\right\} \frac{\sqrt{\sqrt{2}}\left\{\left(\sigma-x+\chi_{0}\right)^{2}+\left(y-y_{0}\right)^{2}+z^{2}\right\}}{d \sigma} \tag{296}
\end{align*}
$$

If the tailplane is oscillating harmonically, then we may write

$$
\begin{equation*}
l_{1}(x, y, t)=l_{1}(x, y) e^{i \omega t} \tag{297}
\end{equation*}
$$

where only the real or imaginary part of a complex function represents the pertinent physical quantity. So, using the fact that

$$
\begin{equation*}
l_{1}(x, y, t)=0 \tag{298}
\end{equation*}
$$

for

$$
\begin{equation*}
x>x_{T}{ }^{(1)}(y) \tag{299}
\end{equation*}
$$

i.e. beyond the trailing edge, the expression for the potential becomes

$$
\begin{align*}
& \phi_{1}(x, y, z, t)=-\frac{e^{i \omega t}}{4 \pi \rho_{0} V} \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \int_{-s_{1}}^{+s_{1}} d y_{0} \int_{x_{L}}^{\left.x_{T^{(1)}(1)\left(y_{0}\right)}\right)} l_{1}\left(\chi_{0}, y_{0}\right) d \chi_{0} \times \\
& \times \int_{\left.\left\{M /\left(1-M M^{2}\right)\right\}\left\{M\left(x_{0}-x\right)+\sqrt[V]{ }\left[x_{0}-x\right)^{2}+\left(1-M M^{2}\right)\left\{\left(y-y_{0}\right)^{2}+z^{2}\right\}\right]\right\}}^{\infty} e^{-i \omega \sigma[V} \frac{d \sigma}{\sqrt{ }\left\{\left(\sigma-x+\chi_{0}\right)^{2}+\left(y-y_{0}\right)^{2}+z^{2}\right\}} \tag{300}
\end{align*}
$$

The contribution $w_{11}(x, y, z, t)$ from the tailplane and its wake to the component of velocity in the positive direction of $z$ is then

$$
\begin{align*}
& w_{11}(x, y, z, t)=\left(\frac{\partial \phi_{1}}{\partial z}\right) \\
& =-\frac{e^{i \omega l}}{4 \pi \rho_{0} V} \int_{-s_{1}}^{+s_{1}} d y_{0} \int_{x_{L}}^{x_{T}(1)\left(y_{0}\right)}{ }_{\left(y_{0}\right)} l_{1}\left(\chi_{0}, y_{0}\right) d \chi_{0} \times \\
& \times \frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial z^{2}} \int_{\left\{M I /\left(1-M M^{2}\right)\right\}\left\{M\left(x_{0}-x\right)+\sqrt{ }\left(\left[x_{0}-x\right)^{2}+\left(1-M M^{2}\right)\left\{\left(y-y_{0}\right)^{2}+z^{2}\right\}\right]\right\}}^{\infty} e^{-i \omega \sigma \sigma} \frac{d \sigma}{\sqrt{ }\left\{\left(\sigma-x+x_{0}\right)^{2}+\left(y-y_{0}\right)^{2}+z^{2}\right\}} \\
& =\frac{e^{i \omega t}}{4 \pi \rho_{0} V} \iint_{\text {taiplane }} l_{1}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right) K_{3}\left(x-x_{0}, y-y_{0}, z\right) d x_{0} d y_{0} \tag{301}
\end{align*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{align*}
& K_{3}(x, y, z)=-\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial z^{2}} \int_{\left\{A I /\left(1-M M^{2}\right)\right\}\{-M I x+R\}}^{\infty} e^{-i \omega \sigma \mid V} \frac{d \sigma}{\sqrt{ }\left\{(\sigma-x)^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right\}} \\
& =-e^{-i \omega x \mid V} \frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial z^{2}} \int_{(-x+M R) /\left(1-M M^{2}\right)}^{\infty} e^{-i \omega u \mid V} \frac{d u}{\sqrt{ }\left(u^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right)} \\
& =-e^{-i(\omega x x \mid V} \frac{\partial}{\partial z}\left[-z \int_{\left(-x+M L R /\left(1-M^{2}\right)\right.}^{\infty} \epsilon^{-i \omega u / \mid V} \frac{d u}{\left(u^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right)^{3 / 2}}-\right. \\
& \left.-\frac{M z}{R} \frac{\exp \left\{-\frac{i \omega}{V}\left(\frac{-x+M R}{1-M^{2}}\right)\right\}}{\left.\sqrt{\left\{\left(\frac{-x+M R}{1-M^{2}}\right)^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right.}\right\}}\right] \\
& =-e^{-i \omega x \mid V} \frac{\partial}{\partial z}\left[-z \int_{(-x+M R) /\left(1-M I^{2}\right)}^{\infty} e^{-i \omega u \mid V} \frac{d u}{\left(u^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right)^{3 / \sqrt{2}}-}\right. \\
& \left.-\frac{M z(M x+R)}{R\left(x^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right)} \exp \left\{-\frac{i \omega}{V}\left(\frac{-x+M R}{1-M^{2}}\right)\right\}\right] \\
& =e^{-i \omega x \mid V}\left[\int_{(-x+M R) /\left(1-M^{2}\right)}^{\infty} e^{-i \omega u| | V} \frac{u^{2}+y^{2}-2 z^{2}}{\left(u^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right)^{5 / 2}}+\right. \\
& +\exp \left\{-\frac{i \omega}{V}\left(\frac{-x+M R}{1-M^{2}}\right)\right\}\left\{\frac{M(M x+R)}{R\left(x^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right)}-\frac{M z^{2}(M x+R)^{3}}{R\left(x^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right)^{3}}-\right. \\
& -\frac{M^{2}\left(1-M^{2}\right) z^{2} x}{R^{3}\left(x^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right)}-\frac{2 M z^{2}(M x+R)}{R\left(x^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right)^{2}}-\frac{\left.\left.i \omega \frac{M^{2} z^{2}(M x+R)}{\bar{V}} \overline{R^{2}\left(x^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right)}\right\}\right] . ~ . ~ . ~ . ~ . ~}{\text { and }} \tag{302}
\end{align*}
$$

If we take $\approx=0$ in equation (302) we get

$$
\begin{align*}
K_{1}(x, y)= & K_{3}(x, y, 0) \\
= & e^{-i \omega x \mid V}\left[\int_{\left(-x+M R_{1}\right) /\left(1-M^{2}\right)}^{\infty} e^{-i \omega u \mid V} \frac{d u}{\left(u^{2}+y^{2}\right)^{3 / 2}}+\right. \\
& \left.+\frac{M\left(M x+R_{1}\right)}{R_{1}\left(x^{2}+y^{2}\right)} \exp \left\{-\frac{i \omega}{V}\left(\frac{-x+M R}{1-M M^{2}}\right)\right\}\right] \tag{303}
\end{align*}
$$

$K_{1}(x, y)$ has a non-integrable singularity at $x=0, y=0$ and the resulting integral in (301) has to be dealt with by Hadamard's 'Finite Part' method of integration when $z=0$.

The contribution $w_{12}(x, y, z, t)$ from the tailplane and its wake to the component of velocity in the positive direction of $y$ is then

$$
\begin{align*}
& w_{12}(x, y, z, t)=\left(\frac{\partial \phi_{1}}{\partial y}\right) \\
& =\frac{-e^{i \omega t}}{4 \pi \rho_{0} V} \int_{-s_{1}}^{+s_{1}} d y_{0} \int_{x_{L}}^{x_{Y}(1)\left(y_{0}\right)}{ }_{\left(y_{0}\right)} l_{1}\left(\chi_{0}, y_{0}\right) d \chi_{0} \times \\
& \times \frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial y \partial z} \int_{\left\{n I\left(1-M M^{2}\right)\right\}\left\{M\left(\chi_{0}-x\right)+\sqrt{ }\left[\left(x_{0}-x\right)^{2}+\left(1-M^{2}\right)\left\{\left(y-y_{0}\right) 2+z^{2}\right\}\right]\right\}}^{\infty} e^{-i \omega \sigma I V} \frac{d \sigma}{\sqrt{ }\left\{\left(\sigma-x+\chi_{0}\right)^{2}+\left(y-y_{0}\right)^{2}+z^{2}\right\}} \\
& =\frac{e^{i \omega t}}{4 \pi \rho_{0} V} \cdot \iint_{\text {tailplane }} l_{1}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right) K_{2}\left(x-x_{0}, z, y_{0}-y\right) d x_{0} d y_{0} \tag{304}
\end{align*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{align*}
& K_{2}(x, z, y)=\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial y \partial z} \int_{\left\{M /\left(1-M M^{2}\right)\right\}\{-M x+R\}} e^{-i \omega \sigma / V} \frac{d \sigma}{\sqrt{ }\left\{(\sigma-x)^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right\}} \\
& =e^{-i \omega x \mid V} \frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial y \partial z} \int_{(-x+M I R) /\left(1-M^{2}\right)} e^{-i \omega u \mid V} \frac{d u}{\sqrt{ }\left(u^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right)} \\
& =e^{-i \omega x / V} \frac{\partial}{\partial y}\left[-\int_{(-x+M R) /\left(1-M M^{2}\right)}^{\infty} e^{-i \omega u s / V} \frac{z d u}{\left(u^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right)^{3 / 2}}-\right. \\
& \left.-\frac{M z(M x+R)}{R\left(x^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right)} \exp \left\{-\frac{i \omega}{\bar{V}}\left(\frac{-x+M R}{1-M^{2}}\right)\right\}\right] \\
& =e^{-i \omega x \mid V}\left[\int_{(-x+M R) /\left(1-M M^{2}\right)}^{\infty} e^{-i \omega u \mid T} \frac{3 y z d u}{\left(u^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right)^{5 / 2}}+\right. \\
& +y z \exp \left\{-\frac{i \omega}{\bar{V}}\left(\frac{-x+M R}{1-M^{2}}\right)\right\}\left\{\frac{M(M x+R)^{3}}{R\left(x^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right)^{3}}+\frac{M^{2}\left(1-M^{2}\right) x}{R^{3}\left(x^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right)}+\right. \\
& \left.\left.+\frac{2 M(M x+R)}{R\left(x^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right)^{2}}+\frac{i \omega}{V} \frac{M^{2}(M x+R)}{R^{2}\left(x^{2}+y^{2}+z^{2}\right)}\right)\right] . \tag{305}
\end{align*}
$$

We have found above the contributions to the velocities in the directions of $y$ and $z$ from a surface in the $Z=0$ plane which sustains a given load distribution. By similar arguments we can obtain the contributions to the velocities in the directions of $y$ and $z$ from a surface in the $Z=Z_{1}$ plane which sustains a given load distribution and from a surface in the plane $Y=0$ which sustains a given load distribution.

If there are several load sustaining surfaces then by the principle of superposition the velocities in the directions of $y$ and $z$ at any point is obtained as the sum of the separate contributions from each of the load sustaining surfaces. Thus the velocity in the $z$ direction at the surface of the isolated tailplane is

$$
\begin{equation*}
w_{1}(x, y, t)=w_{1}(x, y) e^{i \omega t} \tag{306}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{align*}
w_{1}(x, y)= & \frac{1}{4 \pi \rho_{0} V} \iint_{\text {tailplane }} l_{1}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right) K_{1}\left(x-x_{0}, y-y_{0}\right) d x_{0} d y_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{1}{4 \pi \rho_{0} V} \iint_{\text {fin }} l_{2}\left(x_{0}, z_{0}\right) K_{2}\left(x-x_{0}, y, z_{0}\right) d x_{0} d z_{0} . \tag{307}
\end{align*}
$$

The velocity in the $y$ direction at the surface of the fin is

$$
\begin{equation*}
w_{2}(x, z, t)=w_{2}(x, z) e^{i \omega t} \tag{308}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{align*}
w_{2}(x, z)= & \frac{1}{4 \pi \rho_{0} V} \iint_{\text {tailplane }} l_{1}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right) K_{2}\left(x-x_{0}, z, y_{0}\right) d x_{0} d y_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{1}{4 \pi \rho_{0} V} \iint_{\text {fin }} l_{2}\left(x_{0}, z_{0}\right) K_{1}\left(x-x_{0}, z-z_{0}\right) d x_{0} d z_{0} . \tag{309}
\end{align*}
$$

If equations (5), (6), (7) and (8) of the main text are used in the integral equations (307) and (309), then the pair of integral equations (9) and (10) of the main text are obtained.

When there is a reflector plate at the base of the fin, then, as has already been mentioned we replace the T-tail and reflector plate by the T-tail and its image in the plane wall.

If $l_{1}(x, y, t)$ is the loading at the point $(x, y, 0)$ on the tailplane, then the loading at the point $\left(x, y, 2 s_{2}\right)$ on the image tailplane is $-l_{1}(x, y, t)$. If $l_{2}(x, z, t)$ is the loading at the point $(x, z, 0)$ on the fin, then $l_{2}\left(x, 2 s_{2}-z, t\right)$ is the loading at the point $\left(x, 2 s_{2}-z, 0\right)$ on the fin. The velocity in the direction of $z$ on the surface of the tailplane and the velocity in the direction of $y$ on the surface of the fin are then obtained by summing the contributions from each of the load sustaining surfaces on the T-tail and its image. This leads to

$$
\begin{align*}
z w_{1}(x, y)= & \frac{1}{4 \pi \rho_{0} V} \iint_{\text {tailplane }} l_{1}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right) K_{1}\left(x-x_{0}, y-y_{0}\right) d x_{0} d y_{0}- \\
& -\frac{1}{4 \pi \rho_{0} V} \iint_{\text {tailplane }} l_{1}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right) K_{3}\left(x-x_{0}, y-y_{0}, 2 s_{2}\right) d x_{0} d y_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{1}{4 \pi \rho_{0} V} \iint_{\text {fin }} l_{2}\left(x_{0}, z_{0}\right) K_{2}\left(x-x_{0}, y, z_{0}\right) d x_{0} d z_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{1}{4 \pi \rho_{0} V} \iint_{\text {fin }} l_{2}\left(x_{0}, z_{0}\right) K_{2}\left(x-x_{0}, y, 2 s_{2}-z_{0}\right) d x_{0} d z_{0} \tag{310}
\end{align*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{align*}
w_{2}(x, z)= & \frac{1}{4 \pi \rho_{0} V} \iint_{\text {taiplane }} \lambda_{1}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right) K_{2}\left(x-x_{0}, z, y_{0}\right) d x_{0} d y_{0}- \\
& -\frac{1}{4 \pi \rho_{0} V} \iint_{\text {tailplane }} \lambda_{1}\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right) K_{2}\left(x-x_{0}, 2 s_{2}-z, y_{0}\right) d x_{0} d y_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{1}{4 \pi \rho_{0} V} \iint_{\text {fin }} \lambda_{2}\left(x_{0}, z_{0}\right) K_{1}\left(x-x_{0}, z-z_{0}\right) d x_{0} d z_{0}+ \\
& +\frac{1}{4 \pi \rho_{0} V} \iint_{\text {fin }} \lambda_{2}\left(x_{0}, z_{0}\right) K_{1}\left(x-x_{0}, z+z_{0}-2 s_{2}\right) d x_{0} d z_{0} . \tag{311}
\end{align*}
$$

If equations (5), (6), (7) and (8) of the main text are used in the integral equations (310) and (311), then the pair of integral equations (170) and (171) of the main text are obtained.

TABLE 1
$V$ alues of $\xi_{k}^{(i)}, \xi_{k_{k}}^{(w)}$ and $H_{k}{ }^{(n)}$

| $n=2$ |
| :--- |
| $n$ $=$ 1 <br> $k$ 2  <br> $\overrightarrow{\xi_{k}{ }^{(l)}}=$ 0.095492 0.654508 <br> $\vec{\xi}_{k^{(w)}}$ $=$ 0.345492 |
| $H_{k}{ }^{(n)}$ |

$$
n=3
$$

| $k$ | $=$ | 1 | 2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\xi_{k}{ }^{(l)}$ | $=$ | 0.049516 | 0.388740 |
| $\vec{\xi}_{k}{ }^{(w)}$ | $=$ | 0.188255 | 0.611260 |
| $H_{k}{ }^{(n)}=$ | 0.194727 | 0.437547 | 0.950484 |

$$
n=4
$$

| $k$ | $=$ | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\xi_{k}^{(l)}$ | $=$ | 0.030154 | 0.250000 | 0.586824 | 0.883022 |
| $\xi_{k}{ }^{(w)}$ | $=$ | 0.116978 | 0.413176 | 0.750000 | 0.969846 |
| $H_{k}^{(n)}$ | $=$ | 0.119388 | 0.302300 | 0.343763 | 0.224375 |

TABLE 2
Values of $\eta_{j}, G_{j}^{(m)}, \zeta_{j}$ and $\bar{G}_{j}^{(m)}$

$$
m=2
$$

| $j$ | $=$ | 1 | 2 |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: |
| $\eta_{j}$ | $=$ | 0.178838 | 0.710051 |
| $G_{j}^{(m)}$ | $=$ | 0.429397 | 0.515454 |
| $\zeta_{j}$ | $=$ | 0.211325 | 0.788675 |
| $\overline{G_{j}}{ }^{(m)}$ | $=$ | 0.500000 | 0.500000 |

$$
m=3
$$

|  | $j$ | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\eta_{j}$ | $=$ | 0.099194 | 0.450132 | 0.835290 |
| $\bar{G}_{j}^{(m)}$ | $=$ | 0.245790 | 0.414821 | 0.309928 |
| $\zeta_{j}$ | $=$ | 0.112702 | 0.500000 | 0.887298 |
| $\overline{\bar{G}_{j}\left({ }^{(m)}\right.}$ | $=$ | 0.277778 | 0.444444 | 0.277778 |

$$
m=4
$$

| $j$ |  | $=$ | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\eta_{j}$ | $=$ | 0.062666 | 0.301052 | 0.623775 | 0.894860 |
| $G_{j}^{\left(n_{i}\right)}$ | $=$ | 0.157373 | 0.302055 | 0.319702 | 0.202559 |
| $\zeta_{j}$ | $=$ | 0.069432 | 0.330009 | 0.669991 | 0.930568 |
| $\bar{G}_{j}^{(m)}$ | $=$ | 0.173927 | 0.326073 | 0.326073 | 0.173927 |

TABLE 2-continued

| $j$ | $=$ | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\eta_{j}$ | = | $0 \cdot 043069$ | $0 \cdot 213120$ | 0.466878 | 0.730539 | 0.927346 |  |
| $G_{j}{ }^{(n+1)}$ | $=$ | $0 \cdot 108913$ | $0 \cdot 222795$ | 0.272040 | 0.242100 | 0.141674 |  |
| $\zeta_{j}$ | $=$ | 0.046910 | 0.230765 | 0.500000 | 0.769235 | 0.953090 |  |
| $\bar{G}_{j}{ }^{(m)}$ | $=$ | $0 \cdot 118463$ | $0 \cdot 239314$ | 0.284444 | 0.239314 | $0 \cdot 118463$ |  |
| $m=6$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| j | $=$ | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| $\eta_{j}$ | $=$ | 0.031384 | 0.158013 | 0.357473 | 0.587387 | 0.798854 | 0.946889 |
| $G_{j}{ }^{(m)}$ | $=$ | 0.079687 | 0.169061 | 0.222636 | 0.228864 | 0.186408 | 0.104298 |
| $\zeta_{j}$ | $=$ | 0.033765 | $0 \cdot 169395$ | $0 \cdot 380690$ | $0 \cdot 619310$ | 0.830605 | 0.966235 |
| $\bar{G}_{j}{ }^{(m)}$ | $=$ | 0.085662 | 0.180381 | 0.233957 | 0.233957 | 0.180381 | 0.085662 |

TABLE 3
Values of $P_{j, r}{ }^{(m)}, Q_{j, r}{ }^{(m)}, \bar{P}_{j, r}{ }^{(m)}$ and $\bar{Q}_{j, r}{ }^{(m)}$


TABLE 3-continued

| $\bar{P}_{j, r}{ }^{(m)}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $r$ | $j=1$ | 2 |
| 1 | $-8 \cdot 281038$ | $2 \cdot 281038$ |
| 2 | $2 \cdot 281038$ | $-8 \cdot 281038$ |
| $\bar{Q}_{j, r^{(m)}}$ |  |  |
| $r$ | $j=1$ |  |
| 1 | $0 \cdot 190525$ | 0.518351 |
| 2 | 0.164525 | 3.741983 |


| $m=3$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| $P_{j, r^{(m)}}$ |


| $Q_{j, r}{ }^{(m)}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $r$ | $j=1$ | 2 | 3 |
| 1 | 8.430222 | -0.223962 | 1.133921 |
| 2 | 0.833395 | 0.486518 | 0.202195 |
| 3 | 0.282898 | 0.248674 | 0.112578 |

TABLE 3-continued

| $\bar{P}_{j, r^{(n n)}}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $r$ | $j=1$ | 2 | 3 |
| 1 | -14.658324 | 3.988877 | 0.669448 |
| 2 | 3.333333 | -10.666667 | 3.333333 |
| 3 | 0.669448 | 3.988877 | -14.658324 |
| $\bar{Q}_{j, r^{(m)}}$ |  |  |  |
| $r$ | $j=1$ | 2 | 3 |
| 1 | 0.088982 | 0.228858 | 0.279318 |
| 2 | 0.150672 | 0.425942 | 0.756719 |
| 3 | 0.607306 | 0.056694 | 7.310269 |

$m=4$
$P_{j, r^{(m)}}$

| $r$ | $j=1$ | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | -25.451941 | 5.932427 | 3.104863 | -0.956458 |
| 2 | 5.022717 | -15.825107 | 5.770737 | 0.189552 |
| 3 | 0.152620 | 5.631828 | $-15 \cdot 308302$ | 5.445832 |
| 4 | 0.372449 | 0.095233 | 8.627186 | -24.322979 |


| $Q_{j, r^{(m)}}$ |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $r$ | $j=1$ | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1 | 13.475880 | -0.493871 | 2.447914 | -0.642971 |
| 2 | 1.211599 | 0.799357 | 0.400114 | 0.127882 |
| 3 | 0.334841 | 0.351460 | 0.206935 | 0.086985 |
| 4 | 0.171784 | 0.210896 | 0.138913 | 0.063072 |

TABLE 3-continued

| $\bar{P}_{j, r^{(m)}}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $r$ | $j=1$ | 2 | 3 | 4 |  |
| 1 | -23.188159 | 5.848081 | 2.043919 | -0.181066 |  |
| 2 | 4.644974 | -14.652359 | 5.277936 | 0.206675 |  |
| 3 | 0.206675 | 5.277936 | -14.652359 | 4.644974 |  |
| 4 | -0.181066 | 2.043919 | 5.848081 | -23.188159 |  |
| $\bar{Q}_{j, r^{(n 2)}}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| $r$ | $j=1$ | 2 | 3 | 4 |  |
| 1 | 0.050135 | 0.127515 | 0.204893 | 0.174086 |  |
| 2 | 0.067554 | 0.182648 | 0.324604 | 0.318946 |  |
| 3 | 0.104272 | 0.343017 | 0.721327 | 1.109725 |  |
| 4 | -0.152388 | 1.732847 | -0.172940 | 12.060018 |  |


| $m=5$ <br> $P_{j, r}^{(m)}$ |
| :--- |
| $r$ |

TABLE 3-continued

| $Q_{j, r^{(m i)}}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $r$ | $j=1$ | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | 19.706913 | $-0.832375$ | $4 \cdot 028973$ | $-1 \cdot 613904$ | 1.092911 |
| 2 | $1 \cdot 686414$ | 1-181859 | $0 \cdot 627216$ | $0 \cdot 244812$ | $0 \cdot 122642$ |
| 3 | $0 \cdot 419532$ | 0.480300 | $0 \cdot 313584$ | $0 \cdot 167662$ | $0 \cdot 073508$ |
| 4 | $0 \cdot 182049$ | 0.250043 | 0. 189902 | $0 \cdot 113274$ | $0 \cdot 051617$ |
| 5 | $0 \cdot 115671$ | $0 \cdot 171255$ | $0 \cdot 139994$ | $0 \cdot 088044$ | $0 \cdot 041206$ |
| $\bar{P}_{j, r}{ }^{(m)}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| $r$ | $j=1$ | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | -33.861386 | 8.062735 | $3 \cdot 965818$ | $-1.174384$ | $0 \cdot 640618$ |
| 2 | $6 \cdot 349251$ | -19.949937 | $7 \cdot 332571$ | $0 \cdot 333492$ | $0 \cdot 301223$ |
| 3 | 0.198913 | $6 \cdot 334420$ | -17.166667 | $6 \cdot 334420$ | 0. 198913 |
| 4 | 0.301227 | 0.333492 | $7 \cdot 332571$ | -19.949937 | 6.349251 |
| 5 | 0.640618 | -1.174384 | 3.965818 | $8 \cdot 062735$ | -33.861386 |
| $\bar{Q}_{j, r}{ }^{(m)}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| $r$ | $j=1$ | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | 0.032612 | $0 \cdot 080647$ | $0 \cdot 134758$ | $0 \cdot 170711$ | 0.118482 |
| 2 | 0.039962 | 0. 101021 | $0 \cdot 176710$ | $0 \cdot 239171$ | 0.177913 |
| 3 | 0.056323 | $0 \cdot 147837$ | $0 \cdot 285653$ | 0.446802 | $0 \cdot 396718$ |
| 4 | 0.089206 | 0.223424 | 0.561607 | 1.085863 | 1.560804 |
| 5 | $0 \cdot 442992$ | -0.775040 | $3 \cdot 183321$ | -0.483796 | 17.994713 |

TABLE 3-continued

| $m=6$ <br> $P_{j, r}{ }^{(m)}$ |
| :--- |
| $r\|c\| c\|c\| c\|c\| c$ |
| $r$ |


| $Q_{j, r^{(m)}}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $r$ | $j=1$ | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 1 | 27.124013 | -1.237307 | 5.895373 | -2.570997 | 2.328977 | -0.906849 |
| 2 | 2.254827 | 1.635617 | 0.890982 | 0.370479 | 0.231522 | 0.071421 |
| 3 | 0.527679 | 0.634688 | 0.437271 | 0.254895 | 0.140445 | 0.060773 |
| 4 | 0.208168 | 0.304171 | 0.249505 | 0.165717 | 0.097088 | 0.044262 |
| 5 | 0.115613 | 0.184630 | 0.166528 | 0.119077 | 0.073039 | 0.034215 |
| 6 | 0.083268 | 0.138478 | 0.130865 | 0.097216 | 0.061170 | 0.029079 |

TABLE 3-continued

| $\bar{P}_{j, r^{(m)}}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $r$ | $j=1$ | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 1 | -46.674227 | $10 \cdot 678482$ | 6.366758 | $-2 \cdot 701571$ | $2 \cdot 117525$ | -0.438162 |
| 2 | 8.424154 | -26.429205 | 9.732129 | 0.529855 | 0.507723 | 0.128051 |
| 3 | 0.236004 | 7.783803 | -20.809157 | 7.971187 | 0.195836 | 0.380819 |
| 4 | 0.380819 | 0.195836 | 7.971187 | -20.809157 | 7.783803 | 0.236004 |
| 5 | 0.128051 | 0.507723 | 0.529854 | 9.732129 | -26.429205 | 8.424154 |
| 6 | -0.438162 | 2.117525 | -2.701571 | 6.366758 | 10.678482 | $-46 \cdot 674227$ |

$\bar{Q}_{j, r^{(m)}}$

| $r$ | $j=1$ | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 0.022937 | 0.055873 | 0.093057 | 0.128966 | 0.139861 | 0.085665 |
| 2 | 0.026529 | 0.065373 | 0.111273 | 0.159473 | 0.180365 | 0.114661 |
| 3 | 0.034060 | 0.085852 | 0.152412 | 0.234064 | 0.289880 | 0.200886 |
| 4 | 0.047050 | 0.123506 | 0.232928 | 0.404973 | 0.594749 | 0.499325 |
| 5 | 0.062006 | 0.195600 | 0.347214 | 0.815892 | 1.521543 | 2.105954 |
| 6 | -0.237792 | 1.373232 | -1.679025 | 4.943319 | -0.866137 | 25.115319 |

$m=2$
$g_{1}{ }^{(2)}(\eta)=(1.475049-2 \cdot 077385 \eta) \sqrt{ }(1-\eta)$
$g_{2}{ }^{(2)}(\eta)=(-0.625217+3.495993 \eta) \sqrt{ }(1-\eta)$
$\bar{g}_{1}{ }^{(2)}(\zeta)=(1 \cdot 366025-1 \cdot 732051 \zeta)$
$\bar{g}_{2}{ }^{(2)}(\zeta)=(-0 \cdot 366025+1 \cdot 732051 \zeta)$
$m=3$
$g_{1}{ }^{(3)}(\eta)=\left(1 \cdot 533547-5 \cdot 242835 \eta+4 \cdot 078690 \eta^{2}\right) \sqrt{ }(1-\eta)$
$g_{2}{ }^{(3)}(\eta)=\left(-0.826657+9.323386 \eta-9.977043 \eta^{2}\right) \sqrt{ }(1-\eta)$
$g_{3}{ }^{(3)}(\eta)=\left(0 \cdot 388054-4 \cdot 774151 \eta+8 \cdot 690931 \eta^{2}\right) \sqrt{ }(1-\eta)$
$\bar{g}_{1}{ }^{(3)}(\zeta)=\left(1 \cdot 478831-4 \cdot 624328 \zeta+3 \cdot 333333 \zeta^{2}\right)$
$\bar{g}_{2}{ }^{(3)}(\zeta)=\left(-0 \cdot 666667+6 \cdot 666667 \zeta-6 \cdot 666667 \zeta^{2}\right)$
$\bar{g}_{3}{ }^{(3)}(\zeta)=\left(0 \cdot 187836-2 \cdot 042339 \zeta+3 \cdot 333333 \zeta^{2}\right)$
$m=4$
$g_{1}{ }^{(4)}(\eta)=\left(1 \cdot 559280-9 \cdot 421666 \eta+16 \cdot 884801 \eta^{2}-9 \cdot 278958 \eta^{3}\right) \sqrt{ }(1-\eta)$
$g_{2}{ }^{(4)}(\eta)=\left(-0.915869+17 \cdot 106893 \eta-41 \cdot 403255 \eta^{2}+26 \cdot 183033 \eta^{3}\right) \sqrt{ }(1-\eta)$
$g_{3}{ }^{(4)}(\eta)=\left(0 \cdot 560687-11 \cdot 436254 \eta+41 \cdot 799757 \eta^{2}-33 \cdot 211906 \eta^{3}\right) \sqrt{ }(1-\eta)$
$g_{4}{ }^{(4)}(\eta)=\left(-0 \cdot 270920+5 \cdot 657485 \eta-22 \cdot 733949 \eta^{2}+23 \cdot 021879 \eta^{3}\right) \sqrt{ }(1-\eta)$
$\bar{g}_{1}{ }^{(4)}(\zeta)=\left(1 \cdot 526788-8 \cdot 546023 \zeta+14 \cdot 325858 \zeta^{2}-7 \cdot 420540 \zeta^{3}\right)$
$\bar{g}_{2}{ }^{(4)}(\zeta)=\left(-0 \cdot 813632+13 \cdot 807167 \zeta-31 \cdot 388222 \zeta^{2}+18 \cdot 795449 \zeta^{3}\right)$
$\bar{g}_{3}{ }^{(4)}(\zeta)=\left(0 \cdot 400762-7 \cdot 417070 \zeta+24 \cdot 998126 \zeta^{2}-18 \cdot 795449 \zeta^{3}\right)$
$\bar{g}_{4}{ }^{(4)}(\zeta)=\left(-0 \cdot 113917+2 \cdot 155927 \zeta-7 \cdot 935762 \zeta^{2}+7 \cdot 420540 \zeta^{3}\right)$
$m=5$
$g_{1}{ }^{(5)}(\eta)=\left(1 \cdot 572822-14 \cdot 597797 \eta+44 \cdot 433144 \eta^{2}-54 \cdot 549321 \eta^{3}+23 \cdot 332778 \eta^{4}\right) \sqrt{ }(1-\eta)$
$g_{2}^{(5)}(\eta)=\left(-0.962982+26 \cdot 778413 \eta-109 \cdot 077332 \eta^{2}+153 \cdot 247397 \eta^{3}-70 \cdot 691533 \eta^{4}\right) \sqrt{ }(1-\eta)$
$g_{3}{ }^{(5)}(\eta)=\left(0 \cdot 652261-19 \cdot 801420 \eta+116 \cdot 576273 \eta^{2}-200 \cdot 774720 \eta^{3}+104 \cdot 893899 \eta^{4}\right) \sqrt{ }(1-\eta)$
$g_{4}{ }^{(5)}(\eta)=\left(-0 \cdot 414763+12 \cdot 912033 \eta-83 \cdot 423700 \eta^{2}+172 \cdot 250664 \eta^{3}-104 \cdot 368207 \eta^{4}\right) \sqrt{ }(1-\eta)$
$g_{5}^{(5)}(\eta)=\left(0 \cdot 202926-6 \cdot 376286 \eta+42 \cdot 587490 \eta^{2}-94 \cdot 222069 \eta^{3}+64 \cdot 819543 \eta^{4}\right) \sqrt{ }(1-\eta)$
$\bar{g}_{1}^{(5)}(\zeta)=\left(1 \cdot 551408-13 \cdot 470285 \zeta+38 \cdot 644499 \zeta^{2}-44 \cdot 988985 \zeta^{3}+18 \cdot 339721 \zeta^{4}\right)$
$\bar{g}_{2}^{(5)}(\zeta)=\left(-0 \cdot 893158+22 \cdot 924334 \zeta-88 \cdot 222811 \zeta^{2}+117 \cdot 863415 \zeta^{3}-51 \cdot 939721 \zeta^{4}\right)$
$\bar{g}_{3}{ }^{(5)}(\zeta)=\left(0 \cdot 533333-14 \cdot 933333 \zeta+82 \cdot 133333 \zeta^{2}-134 \cdot 400000 \zeta^{3}+67 \cdot 200000 \zeta^{4}\right)$
$\bar{g}_{4}^{(5)}(\zeta)=\left(-0 \cdot 267942+7 \cdot 689927 \zeta-46 \cdot 270892 \zeta^{2}+89 \cdot 895469 \zeta^{3}-51 \cdot 939721 \zeta^{4}\right)$
$\bar{g}_{5}{ }^{(5)}(\zeta)=\left(0 \cdot 076359-2 \cdot 210643 \zeta+13 \cdot 715871 \zeta^{2}-28 \cdot 369899 \zeta^{3}+18 \cdot 339721 \zeta^{4}\right)$

TABLE 4-continued

$$
\begin{aligned}
& m=6 \\
& g_{1}{ }^{(6)}(\eta)=\left(1 \cdot 580813-20 \cdot 766095 \eta+94 \cdot 142330 \eta^{2}-191 \cdot 546669 \eta^{3}+179 \cdot 426751 \eta^{4}-\right. \\
& \left.-62.987336 \eta^{5}\right) \sqrt{ }(1-\eta) \\
& g_{2}{ }^{(6)}(\eta)=\left(-0.990835+38 \cdot 317004 \eta-231 \cdot 250693 \eta^{2}+536 \cdot 758939 \eta^{3}-541 \cdot 064783 \eta^{4}+\right. \\
& \left.+198 \cdot 775681 \eta^{5}\right) \sqrt{ }(1-\eta) \\
& g_{3}{ }^{(6)}(\eta)=\left(0 \cdot 706560-29 \cdot 818666 \eta+254 \cdot 408849 \eta^{2}-714 \cdot 680690 \eta^{3}+808 \cdot 902634 \eta^{4}-\right. \\
& \left.-320 \cdot 671491 \eta^{5}\right) \sqrt{ }(1-\eta) \\
& g_{4}{ }^{(6)}(\eta)=\left(-0 \cdot 500279+21 \cdot 660840 \eta-202 \cdot 319164 \eta^{2}+665 \cdot 498511 \eta^{3}-855 \cdot 333967 \eta^{4}+\right. \\
& \left.+373 \cdot 082630 \eta^{5}\right) \sqrt{ }(1-\eta) \\
& g_{5}{ }^{(6)}(\eta)=\left(0 \cdot 323501-14 \cdot 152607 \eta+136 \cdot 957984 \eta^{2}-481 \cdot 625472 \eta^{3}+682 \cdot 833293 \eta^{4}-\right. \\
& \left.-328 \cdot 104504 \eta^{5}\right) \sqrt{ }(1-\eta) \\
& g_{6}{ }^{(6)}(\eta)=\left(-0 \cdot 159325+7 \cdot 001364 \eta-68 \cdot 783206 \eta^{2}+248 \cdot 996133 \eta^{3}-370 \cdot 261279 \eta^{4}+\right. \\
& \left.+191 \cdot 536478 \eta^{5}\right) \cdot \sqrt{ }(1-\eta) \\
& \bar{g}_{1}{ }^{(6)}(\zeta)=\left(1 \cdot 565673-19 \cdot 388900 \zeta+83 \cdot 356172 \zeta^{2}-161 \cdot 633449 \zeta^{3}+144 \cdot 893361 \zeta^{4}-\right. \\
& \left.-48 \cdot 847570 \zeta^{5}\right) \\
& \bar{g}_{2}{ }^{(6)}(\zeta)=\left(-0 \cdot 940463+33 \cdot 947557 \zeta-194 \cdot 590041 \zeta^{2}+431 \cdot 244211 \zeta^{3}-416 \cdot 671896 \zeta^{4}+\right. \\
& \left.+147 \cdot 202432 \zeta^{5}\right) \\
& \bar{g}_{3}{ }^{(6)}(\zeta)=\left(0 \cdot 616930-24 \cdot 290507 \zeta+195 \cdot 304165 \zeta^{2}-523 \cdot 416261 \zeta^{3}+568 \cdot 416487 \zeta^{4}-\right. \\
& \left.-217 \cdot 010043 \zeta^{5}\right) \\
& \bar{g}_{4}{ }^{(6)}(\zeta)=\left(-0 \cdot 379228+15 \cdot 315224 \zeta-134 \cdot 546123 \zeta^{2}+419 \cdot 850741 \zeta^{3}-516 \cdot 633728 \zeta^{4}+\right. \\
& \left.+217 \cdot 010043 \zeta^{5}\right) \\
& \bar{g}_{5}{ }^{(6)}(\zeta)=\left(0 \cdot 191800-7 \cdot 824684 \zeta+71 \cdot 135538 \zeta^{2}-236 \cdot 580950 \zeta^{3}+319 \cdot 340266 \zeta^{4}-\right. \\
& \left.-147 \cdot 202432 \zeta^{5}\right) \\
& \bar{g}_{6}{ }^{(6)}(\zeta)=\left(-0 \cdot 054713+2 \cdot 241310 \zeta-20 \cdot 659712 \zeta^{2}+70 \cdot 535708 \zeta^{3}-99 \cdot 344492 \zeta^{4}+\right. \\
& \left.+48 \cdot 847570 \zeta^{5}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

## TABLE 5

Values of $\left.h_{i}^{(n)^{\prime}}\left(\xi_{k}{ }^{(w)}\right), h_{i}^{(n)} \xi_{k}{ }^{(w)}\right)$ and $h_{i}^{(1, n)}\left(\xi_{k}{ }^{(w)}\right)$
$n=2$
$\begin{array}{lr}h_{1}^{(2)^{\prime}}\left(\xi_{1}^{(w)}\right)= & -1 \cdot 346625 \\ h_{2}^{(2)^{\prime}}\left(\xi_{1}^{(w)}\right)= & 1 \cdot 515542 \\ h_{1}^{(2)}\left(\xi_{2}^{(w)}\right)= & 0 \cdot 084458 \\ h_{2}^{(2)}\left(\xi_{2}^{(w)}\right)= & -2 \cdot 946625\end{array}$
$n=3$
$h_{1}^{(3)}\left(\xi_{1}^{(w)}\right)=-2 \cdot 260026$
$h_{2}{ }^{(3)^{\prime}}\left(\xi_{1}^{(w)}\right)=2 \cdot 327923$
$h_{3}^{(3)^{\prime}}\left(\xi_{1}^{(w)}\right)=0.391361$
$h_{1}{ }^{(3)^{\prime}}\left(\xi_{2}^{(w)}\right)=0.081594$
$h_{2}{ }^{(3)^{\prime}}\left(\hat{\xi}_{2}{ }^{(w)}\right)=-2 \cdot 651387$
$h_{3}{ }^{(3)^{\prime}}\left(\xi_{2}{ }^{(w)}\right)=2.677075$
$h_{1}^{(3)^{\prime}}\left(\xi_{3}^{(w)}\right)=-0.025688$
$h_{2}{ }^{(3)^{\prime}}\left(\xi_{3}^{(w)}\right)=0.365672$
$h_{3}{ }^{(3)^{\prime}}\left(\xi_{3}{ }^{(w)}\right)=-5 \cdot 753671$
$n=4$
$h_{1}{ }^{\left(4^{\prime}\right)}\left(\xi_{1}{ }^{(w)}\right)=-3 \cdot 509302$
$h_{2}{ }^{(4)^{\prime}}\left(\xi_{1}^{(w)}\right)=3.429725$
$h_{3}{ }^{(4)^{\prime}}\left(\xi_{1}^{(w)}\right)=1.119379$
$h_{4}{ }^{(4)^{\prime}}\left(\xi_{1}^{(w)}\right)=-0.760505$
$h_{1}{ }^{(4)^{\prime}}\left(\xi_{2}^{(w)}\right)=0.102414$
$h_{2}^{(4)^{\prime}}\left(\xi_{2}^{(w)}\right)=-3 \cdot 366212$
$h_{3}{ }^{(4)^{\prime}}\left(\xi_{2}^{(w)}\right)=3.415907$
$h_{4}{ }^{\left({ }^{(4)}\right.}\left(\xi_{2}^{(w)}\right)=-0 \cdot 204048$
$h_{1}{ }^{\left.()^{\prime}\right)}\left(\xi_{3}^{(w)}\right)=-0.021762$
$h_{2}{ }^{(4)^{\prime}}\left(\xi_{3}^{(w)}\right)=0.296296$
$h_{3}{ }^{(4)^{\prime}}\left(\xi_{3}{ }^{(w)}\right)=-4 \cdot 030576$
$h_{4}{ }^{(4)^{\prime}}\left(\xi_{3}^{(w)}\right)=3.991186$
$h_{1}{ }^{(4)^{\prime}}\left(\xi_{4}^{(w)}\right)=0.011265$
$h_{2}{ }^{(4)^{\prime}}\left(\xi_{4}^{(w)}\right)=-0.129271$
$h_{3}{ }^{\left.()^{\prime}\right)^{\prime}}\left(\xi_{4}^{(w)}\right)=0.694747$
$h_{4}^{\left.()^{\prime}\right)}\left(\xi_{4}^{(w)}\right)=-9.444874$
$\begin{array}{lr}h_{1}{ }^{(2)}\left(\xi_{1}{ }^{(w)}\right)=0.247214 \\ h_{2}{ }^{(2)}\left(\xi_{1}{ }^{(w)}\right)= & 0.847214 \\ h_{1}{ }^{(2)}\left(\xi_{2}{ }^{(\omega)}\right)=-0.047214 \\ h_{2}{ }^{(2)}\left(\xi_{2}{ }^{(w)}\right)= & 0.647214\end{array}$
$h_{1}^{(1,2)}\left(\xi_{1}^{(w)}\right)=0.349981$
$h_{2}^{(1,2)}\left(\xi_{1}^{(w)}\right)=0.036772$
$h_{1}^{(1,2)}\left(\xi_{2}^{(w)}\right)=0.372707$
$h_{2}^{(1,2)}\left(\xi_{2}^{(w)}\right)=0.555307$
$h_{1}{ }^{(2)}\left(\xi_{1}{ }^{(w)}\right)=0.229125$
$h_{2}{ }^{(2)}\left(\xi_{1}^{(w)}\right)=0.998274$
$h_{3}{ }^{(2)}\left(\xi_{1}^{(w)}\right)=-0.371982$
$h_{1}^{(2)}\left(\xi_{2}^{(w)}\right)=-0.031405$
$h_{2}^{(2)}\left(\xi_{2}^{(w)}\right)=0.499137$
$h_{3}{ }^{(2)}\left(\xi_{2}^{(w)}\right)=0.641994$
$h_{1}{ }^{(2)}\left(\xi_{3}^{(w)}\right)=0.015702$
$h_{2}^{(2)}\left(\xi_{3}^{(w)}\right)=-0.158559$
$h_{3}{ }^{(2)}\left(\xi_{3}^{(w)}\right)=0.743964$


TABLE 6
Expressions for $h_{i}^{(n)}(\xi)$ and $h_{i}^{(1, n)}(\xi)$

$$
n=2
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& h_{1}^{(2)}(\xi)=(0.380423-0.581234 \xi) \\
&\left.\sqrt{\left(\frac{1-\xi}{\xi}\right.}\right) \\
& h_{2}^{(2)}(\xi)=(-0.235114+2 \cdot 462147 \xi) \sqrt{\left(\frac{1-\xi}{\xi}\right)} \\
& h_{1}^{(1,2)}(\xi)=0.235114 \sin ^{-1} \sqrt{ } \xi+(0.525731-0.290617 \xi) \sqrt{ }\{\xi(1-\xi)\} \\
& h_{2}^{(1,2)}(\xi)=0.380423 \sin ^{-1} \sqrt{ } \xi+(-0 \cdot 850651+1 \cdot 231073 \xi) \sqrt{ }\{\xi(1-\xi)\}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
n=3
$$

$$
h_{1}^{(3)}(\xi)=\left(0.278551-1.059699 \xi+0.882727 \xi^{2}\right) \sqrt{\left(\frac{1-\xi}{\xi}\right)}
$$

$$
h_{2}^{(3)}(\xi)=\left(-0 \cdot 223380+4 \cdot 786503 \xi-5 \cdot 557555 \xi^{2}\right) \sqrt{ }\left(\frac{1-\xi}{\xi}\right)
$$

$$
h_{3}^{(3)}(\xi)=\left(0 \cdot 123967-2 \cdot 282249 \xi+6 \cdot 440282 \xi^{2}\right) \sqrt{\left(\frac{1-\xi}{\xi}\right)}
$$

$$
h_{1}^{(1,3)}(\xi)=0.123967 \sin ^{-1} \sqrt{ } \xi+\left(0.433135-0.603410 \xi+0.294242 \xi^{2}\right) \sqrt{ }\{\xi(1-\xi)\}
$$

$$
h_{2}^{(1,3)}(\xi)=0 \cdot 278551 \sin ^{-1} \sqrt{ } \xi+\left(-0 \cdot 725313+2 \cdot 856381 \xi-1 \cdot 852518 \xi^{2}\right) \sqrt{ }\{\xi(1-\xi)\}
$$

$$
h_{3}^{(1,3)}(\xi)=0.223380 \sin ^{-1} \sqrt{ } \xi+\left(0 \cdot 024553-1.947933 \xi+2 \cdot 146761 \xi^{2}\right) \sqrt{ }\{\xi(1-\xi)\}
$$

$$
n=4
$$

$$
h_{1}^{(4)}(\xi)=\left(0 \cdot 218846-1 \cdot 496156 \xi+2 \cdot 905421 \xi^{2}-1 \cdot 689349 \xi^{3}\right) \sqrt{\left(\frac{1-\xi}{\xi}\right)}
$$

$$
h_{2}^{(4)}(\xi)=\left(-0 \cdot 192450+6 \cdot 928203 \xi-18 \cdot 475209 \xi^{2}+12 \cdot 316806 \xi^{3}\right) \sqrt{\left(\frac{1-\xi}{\xi}\right)}
$$

$$
h_{3}^{(4)}(\xi)=\left(0 \cdot 142842-5 \cdot 470253 \xi+24 \cdot 960213 \xi^{2}-21 \cdot 458674 \xi^{3}\right) \sqrt{\left(\frac{1-\xi}{\xi}\right)}
$$

$$
h_{4}{ }^{(4)}(\xi)=\left(-0 \cdot 076004+2 \cdot 954106 \xi-14 \cdot 895625 \xi^{2}+17 \cdot 181092 \xi^{3}\right) \sqrt{\left(\frac{1-\xi}{\xi}\right)}
$$

$$
h_{1}^{(1,4)}(\xi)=0 \cdot 076004 \sin ^{-1} \sqrt{ } \xi+\left(0 \cdot 361688-0 \cdot 902209 \xi+1 \cdot 038863 \xi^{2}-\right.
$$

$$
\left.-0 \cdot 422337 \xi^{3}\right) \cdot \sqrt{ }\{\xi(1-\xi)\}
$$

$h_{2}^{(1,4)}(\xi)=0 \cdot 192450 \sin ^{-1} \sqrt{ } \xi+\left(-0 \cdot 577350+4 \cdot 362202 \xi-6 \cdot 671603 \xi^{2}+\right.$ $\left.+3 \cdot 079201 \xi^{3}\right) \sqrt{ }\{\xi(1-\xi)\}$
$h_{3}{ }^{(1,4)}(\xi)=0 \cdot 218846 \sin ^{-1} \sqrt{ } \xi+\left(0 \cdot 066837-3 \cdot 697505 \xi+9 \cdot 214182 \xi^{2}-\right.$ $\left.-5 \cdot 364668 \xi^{3}\right) \mathcal{V}\{\xi(1-\xi)\}$
$h_{4}^{(1,4)}(\xi)=0 \cdot 142842 \sin ^{-1} \sqrt{ } \xi+\left(-0 \cdot 294851+1 \cdot 823507 \xi-5 \cdot 681087 \xi^{2}+\right.$ $\left.+4 \cdot 295273 \xi^{3}\right) \sqrt{ }\{\xi(1-\xi)\}$


Fig. 1. Diagram of the isolated T-taii.


Fig. 2. Diagram of T-tail attached to a reflector plate at the base $A B$ of the fin.


PLAN OF FIN
Fig. 3. Planforms of a tailplane and fin of a swept-back T-tail.

## Publications of the Aeronautical Research Council

```
ANNUAL TECHNICAL REPORTS OF THE AERONAUTICAL
    RESEARCH COUNCIL (BOUND VOLUMES)
1945 Vol. I. Aero and Hydrodynamics, Aerofoils. £6 10s. (£6 14s.)
    Vol. II. Aircraft, Airscrews, Controls. £6 1os. (f6 I4s.)
    Vol. III. Flutter and Vibration, Instruments, Miscellaneous, Parachutes, Plates and Panels, Propulsion.
                            £6 ros. (f6 14s.)
    Vol. IV. Stability, Structures, Wind Tunnels, Wind Tunnel Technique. £6 Ios. (£6 14s.)
1946 Vol. I. Accidents, Aerodynamics, Aerofoils and Hydrofoils. &88s. ( &8 12s.6d.)
    Vol. II. Airscrews, Cabin Cooling, Chemical Hazards, Controls, Flames, Flutter, Helicopters, Instruments and
                Instrumentation, Interference, Jets,Miscellaneous, Parachutes. £8 8s. (&8 I2s.)
    Vol. III. Performance, Propulsion, Seaplanes, Stability, Structures, Wind Tunnels. f8 8s. (f8 I2s.)
1947 Vol. I. Aerodynamics, Aerofoils, Aircraft. £8 8s. (£8 r2s. 6d.)
    Vol. II. Airscrews and Rotors, Controls, Flutter, Materials, Miscellaneous, Parachutes, Propulsion, Seaplanes,
                Stability,Structures, Take-off and Landing. £8 8s. (£8 I2s.6d.)
1948 Vol. I. Aerodynamics, Aerofoils, Aircraft, Airscrews, Controls, Flutter and Vibration, Helicopters, Instruments,
                Propulsion, Seaplane, Stability, Structures, Wind Tunnels, f6 Ios. ( ¢6 I4s.)
Vol. II. Aerodynamics, Aerofoils, Aircraft, Airscrews, Controls, Flutter and Vibration, Helicopters, Instruments, Propulsion, Seaplane, Stability, Structures, Wind Tunnels. \(£ 5\) ros. ( \(£ 5\) r4s.)
1949 Vol. I. Aerodynamics, Aerofoils. \(£ 5\) ros. ( 6,5 145.)
Vol. II. Aircraft, Controls, Flutter and Vibration, Helicopters, Instruments, Materials, Seaplanes, Structures, Wind Tunnels. \(£ 5\) ros. ( \(£ 5 \mathrm{I}_{3}\) s. 6 d .)
1950 Vol. I. Aerodynamics, Aerofoils, Aircraft. \(f_{5} 512 \mathrm{~s} .6 \mathrm{~d}\). ( 65 I 16s. 6 d .)
Vol. II. Apparatus, Flutter and Vibration, Meteorology, Panels, Performance, Rotorcraft, Seaplanes.
```



```
195i Vol. I. Aerodynamics, Aerofoils. \(£_{6}\) ros. ( \(£ 6\) I4s.)
Vol. II. Compressors and Turbines, Flutter, Instruments, Mathematics, Ropes, Rotorcraft, Stability and Control, Structures, Wind Tunnels. \(f_{5} 5\) 1os. ( 65 145.)
1952 Vol. I. Aerodynamics, Aerofoils. \(£ 88 s\). ( \(£ 8\) I2s.)
Vol. II. Aircraft, Bodies, Compressors, Controls, Equipment, Flutter and Oscillation, Rotorcraft, Seaplanes, Structures. \(£_{5} 5\) 10s. ( \(£ 513 \mathrm{~s} .6 \mathrm{~d}\).)
1953 Vol. I. Aerodynamics, Aerofoils and Wings, Aircraft, Compressors and Turbines, Controls. \(£ 6\) ( \(£ 648\). )
Vol. II. Flutter and Oscillation, Gusts, Helicopters, Performance, Seaplanes, Stability, Structures, Thermodynamics, Turbulence, \(£ 55 \mathrm{~s}\). ( \(£ 5 \mathrm{gs}\).)
1954 Aero and Hydrodynamics, Aerofoils, Arrester gear, Compressors and Turbines, Flutter, Materials, Performance, Rotorcraft, Stability and Control, Structures. £ 7 7s. ( \(£ 7\) IIs.)
Special Volumes
Vol. I. Aero and Hydrodynamics, Aerofoils, Controls, Flutter, Kites, Parachutes, Performance, Propulsion, Stability. \(f_{6} 6 \mathrm{ss}\). ( 669 g .6 d .)
Vol. II. Aero and Hydrodynamics, Aerofoils, Airscrews, Controls, Flutter, Materials, Miscellaneous, Parachutes, Propulsion, Stability, Structures. \(£ 7\) 7s. ( \(£ 7\) ros. \(6 d\). )
Vol. III. Aero and Hydrodynamics, Aerofoils, Airscrews, Controls, Flutter, Kites, Miscellaneous, Parachutes, Propulsion, Seaplanes, Stability, Structures, Test Equipment. £99s. (£9 13s. 6d.)
```

Reviews of the Aeronautical Research Council
1949-54 5s. (5s. 6d.)
Index to all Reports and Memoranda published in the Annual Technical Reports r909-1947 R. \& M. 2600 (out of print)
Indexes to the Reports and Memoranda of the Aeronautical Research Council
Between Nos. $245 \mathrm{I}-2549$ : R. \& M. No. 2550 2s. $6 d$. (2s. gd.); Between Nos. $265 \mathrm{I}-2749$ : R. \& M. No. 2750 2s. $6 d$. (2s. 9d.); Between Nos. $2751-2849$ : R. \& M. No. 2850 2s. 6 d. (2s. 9d.); Between Nos. $285 \mathrm{r}-2949:$ R. \& M. No. 2950 35. (3s.3d.); Between Nos. 2951 1-3049: R. \& M. No. 3050 3s. 6 d. (3s. 9d.); Between Nos. 305 1-3149: R. \& M. No. 3150 3s. 6 d. (3s. 9d.); Between Nos. 315 I-3249: R. \& M. No. 3250 3s. 6d. (3s. 9d.); Between Nos. 325 1-3349: R. \& M. No. 3350 3s. 6 d. (3s. I Id.)
Prices in brackets include postage
Government publications can be purchased over the counter or by post from the Government Bookshops in London, Edinburgh, Cardiff, Belfast, Manchester, Birmingham and Bristol, or through any bookseller

## (C) Crown Copyright 1966

Printed and published by Her Majesty's Stationery Office

To be purchased from 49 High Holborn, London wCI 423 Oxford Street, London wi 13A Castle Street, Edinburgh 2 rog St. Mary Street, Cardiff
Brazennose Street, Manchester 2 50 Fairfax Street, Bristol I 35 Smallbrook, Ringway, Birmingham 5 80 Chichester Street, Belfast I or through any bookseller

Printed in England


[^0]:    *Replaces R.A.E. Report No. Structures 295-A.R.C. 26303.

